

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

268

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 268

Brown, Henson -

Brown, James O.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

BROWN, HENSON, alias JOHN R. MERRYMAN

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31508

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

U.S. Navy, Fireman U.S.S. Sciota, Octorara and No. Carolina

Disability:

State of Georgia, Sciota & Octorara

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 Feb 1907	6 Mar 1907	Inc.	30	10. 1916	5 Dec 1916
INCREASE	15	MAR 13 1911	MAR 24 1911				
REISSUE	24	MAY 17 1912	AUG 3 1912				

Fees:

Died Dec. 21 1916

Accrued order dated MAR 24 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Anna # 1401 R. H. S. C. Washington D.C.

Died:

Dec 21, 1916

Bureau notified:

2-3 JAN 10 1917

Remarks:

Check No 191699 Dated 1/6/17 Canceled.

JAN 6 - 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Brown, Hensley A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

789 195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Spouse

Anna

Dec 27 1916

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

55 OCTOBER 3 1917

GROUP 3

APR 20 1917

NAME:

HENSON BROWN alias JOHN R. MERRYMAN

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

31508

Last paid to: *1907 @ 6 Oct 6/27/90*

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	420	1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	4	86	1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4/5/17	70 80		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Hepsey A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

789,195

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	28	1760		2	4	75		2	10	4	80
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3		85.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Brown, Herbert

Certificate No.

605 374

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H & A 9 Kans V Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 24 1924	NOV 10 1924
				Remarks: Letter,			

NAME:

Brown, Herbert

Certificate No.

605 374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt H & A 9 Kans V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
32		May 1 1920	Jan 1 1921	25		2 Aug 1913	1 Oct 1913
				30		2 Aug 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2234				Home: June 27, 1890,			

NAME HERBERT BROWN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 605374

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herbert Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *605374*

Last paid on: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ marks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3 4 75	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4 4 75	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2 4 75	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3 4 75	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 102	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4	

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Brown, Herbert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **951852** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 27, 1890.**

Service: **Ord 14 N.Y. 107. Hoyart** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **.....**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Feb 1908	20 Mar 1908				
Reis	14	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913				
Inc.	16	Nov 28, 1913	Feb 27, 1914.				
Fees:	20	Nov 28, 1917					
	24	Nov 28, 1922					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **5/20/16** Bureau notified: **5/25/16** Check No. **1446374** Dated **5/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **encl 4/22/19 R 3. Manton, Mich.**

Former Roll No. **1378** Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/1918** **4/14/09**

NAME: **Brown Herbert A** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **10546** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Actg 3rd Asst Engr USS ~~Arcton~~ Housatonic, Canandaigua** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **Commodore M. Donough, Valparaiso, New Hampshire and Tuscarora**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mar 1907	17 Oct 1907	Reis	25	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
Inc	15	25 July 1910	3 Aug 1910	Inc	30	July 15, 1915	NOV 1 3 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: **4/9/19** Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1919**

Remarks: **Marengo Ia**

Former Roll No. **766(a8)** Home: **DEC - 6 1915**

NAME: Herbert Brown					Certificate No. 951852														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12 16														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		343		2	11	36		2		48		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2		48		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	MAR 4	42	1918.	1		Inc. ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		48		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: Herbert A Brown					Certificate No. 10546														
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 25 30					Rate: 40														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 HEO			2	4	75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3	19 MMN			3	4	75		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4	11/26	27 33		4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	16 NDB		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	15 NT			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/11	36		3	ITLO			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	LG	1913.	1	16 72 N.T.		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/16	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	HEO		2	4 75			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	N.D.B		3	4 75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/17	42 90		4	4 75			4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *McGowan, Hereward W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *2112911* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *McGowan, 4th Co. 1st Regt. Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12				Inc.	15	Jan 23, 1915	} July 9, 1915
					18	Jan 23, 1919	
					21	Jan 23, 1924	
		13 <i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>211291</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Herschel W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** *725*

Certificate No. *1037434* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Pr - L - 10 - OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		28 Apr 04	<i>20 Dec 04</i>				
Inc.		<i>24 Dec 11</i>	<i>27 Jan 12</i>				
REISSUE		<i>30 June 6-1921</i>	<i>SEP 23 1921 e</i>				
Fees: <i>12 S. Hathaway - Shütte 3</i>							
<i>\$20 fee Estate of S. J. Hathaway, Decd pd 12/12/21</i>							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Herbert H. Brown ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7118911

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 X 15.50 50*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 27, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 ^{3/21}		1915. 1	<i>39</i>	1919. 1	<i>inc 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 39</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>27</i>		1915. 3	<i>4 39</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 <i>1329</i>		1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>152</i>	1923. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>26 823</i>		1916. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>2</i>		1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 4 50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 <i>1</i>		1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>4 39</i>		1917. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>39</i>		1918. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 <i>4 39</i>		1918. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 <i>4 39</i>		1918. 3	<i>4 45 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>4 39</i>		1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Herschel N. Brown

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

10 37 434

Last paid to:

Rate: *10-24-30*

Remarks: *725*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 6827</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>72</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>72</i>	1918. 4	<i>72</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Hester*

Certificate No. *627082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henson*

Service: *Pri Co K 3 USCVNA* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	June 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25-apt 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 9/26 - 9/28/11</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>A-156</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Hester A*

Certificate No. *103339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW ACT MARCH 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Price, Henry*

Service: *Pl A. 13 US CVNA*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Feb-1908	17 Apr. 1908			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>2099</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Hester Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>627082</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12=</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	146	1911. 1	8 36	KNOXVILLE,	1	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	2	1919. 2	1923. 2	DEAD
1907. 3		1911. 3		3	1919. 3	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		4	1919. 4	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	1920. 1	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		2	1920. 2	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		3	1920. 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		4	1920. 4	1924. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1	1921. 1	1925. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1913. 2		2	1921. 2	1925. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1913. 3		3	1921. 3	1925. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1913. 4		4	1921. 4	1925. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1	1922. 1	1926. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1914. 2		2	1922. 2	1926. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1914. 3		3	1922. 3	1926. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1914. 4		4	1922. 4	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Hester A Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>103339</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 OCT</i>				Remarks: <i>MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	38.33	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

10 2/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Hester A.*

Certificate No. *559636* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt. C. 2 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1903</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1903</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/11 (E. M. Schofield) Bureau notified JUL 12 1911*

Remarks: *Died July 1911, pay Edward M. Schofield 7/24th Resin. claim. Order 11 Aug. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *85* **BOSTON, MASS.** *529 Wash. St. Boston, Mass 679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Hester A.* **660**

Certificate No. *675778* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Corpl B 88 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 29-1909</i>	<i>Feb 19-1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9692 272 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *76* 6-679

NAME: **HESTER A. BROWN,** 1211 Certificate No. 559,636

Last paid to: *1051000* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/14/11 12 ⁴⁰ Rem	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **660 Hester A. Brown** Certificate No. 675,778

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Brown, Hester A

Certificate No.

873020

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt. I, 7" Ky. Cav.

8-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mch. 6. 1928

APR 12 1928

Reported

Remarks:

Died 3/6 1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/8/28 payable to Elizabeth B. Russell, Hornaun, Ky.

NAME

Brown Hester A

Certificate No.

873020

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Priv. 1st. 7th Ky Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 26-1919</i>	<i>July 14-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1919

NAME **HESTER A BROWN**

Certificate No.

873020

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 3.						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let. for ...

*Let to Mr. Baker
3-10-81 3/24*

NAME:

Hester A Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873020

Last paid to:

Rate: **25 30**

Remarks:

ACT ADDI 10 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8 136 67	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	20 75	1923. 3	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Brown, Hester A M

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

879810

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C

Service

Pt D 1 Po H Brig Md Cav

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 17, 1928
JUL 18 1928

Died 6/17/1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/15/29 payable to Bessie Wendelken 618 Depot St. Parkersburg, W. Va.

NAME:

Brown Hester A. M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

879.810

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier:

Service

John C.
Pr. D. 1 Po. H. Brig Md Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 25 Mch 26. 1919	Nov 19. 1919

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HESTER A M BROWN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

879810

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

18.67

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Hester A. M. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *879810*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2530*

Remarks:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Hester J.

Certificate No. 684053 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pri. I. 10 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	10 June 1909	23 June 1909			
Fees: <u>10. Pd J. H. Hunter, Atty.</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>8/31/10 (Conn)</u> Bureau notified: <u>OCT 6 '1910</u>						
Remarks: <u>Suppl issue made Act 6/27/06 dated July 27, 1907 @ \$8 per mo. fr. Sept. 23, 1905 @ \$12 per mo. fr. Apr. 19, 1908. Indig. June 9, 1909, by reason of allowance under Act 4/19/08. Fee \$10. Pd 8/4/08 J. H. Hunter, Atty.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>35. 20 Reim claim Order 12 Dec 1910. No Cor cob cr</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Hettie

Certificate No. 558415 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C. Brown.

Service: Sgt. G & M 16 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			15 Aug. 1903			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>10/25/15</u> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <u>9493945 Dated JAN 1 1916 Cancel</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>360 A. J</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hester J. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1211-7 684053</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

8/4/09 411 33 ✓
Suppl. Endg
12 33 6
10 36
10
9 36
16 35 20
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Hettie Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>558415</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1909</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

4 7
2 10
3 7
4 7
1 6
2 6
3 10 34
4 9 34
1 8 36
2 8
3 8
4 8
1 6
2 8
3 6
4 6
1 4 38
2 4 38
3 4 38
4 4 38
GROUP 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Hettie N

Certificate No.

848058

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James D.

Service

Corp. F, 140" Ind. Inf.

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

June 3, 1925

JUN 9 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brown Hettie N

Certificate No.

848058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James D.

Service:

Corpl. F 140 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 7-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917	June 28-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
From M. C. Sammis (decd) \$10.00 7/27.18						

GROUP 2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/19

NAME HETTIE N BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

848058

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6374

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Hettie N. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

848058

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/27 316 93	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	5 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922					

6-651

NAME: Brown, Hewell (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015994. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUN 27, 1904

Service: P. Co. D. 84 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	Oct 8-1906	Oct 29-1906				

Fees: Dec 30, 1905 Accrued order dated Jan 26/18
 payable to widow May 6

Transferred from: Knoxville Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 2/6 6-681

NAME: Brown, Ezekiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Prvt Battery 5 U.S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>		<u>12 April 1907</u>	<u>4 Mar 1911</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Dec 2-1913</u>	<u>Dec 26-1913</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 July 1911</u>	<u>July 1911</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Rev</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 1 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1918 Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 14 1916

Remarks: RR # 2 Danversville Transferred to NOV 17 1918

Box 77 - Savannah Ga July Aug 1-19
 payable to Laura J. Coleman

Former Roll No. Art Jan 27, 1890 - Second Army entry Home: USA 10/28/16 6-681

NAME: <i>Hewell Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015994</i>			
Last paid to <i>Feb 4/08</i> Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 11, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>3/19</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Russell Herzekiah Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1164327</i>			
Last paid to <i>ORIGINAL 12-21-27 38</i> Rate: <i>27 38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/18 619 69</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>829</i>	1911. 2	<i>1236</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 40 40</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 3	<i>19 60 27</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 4	<i>1</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>64 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 64 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: **Brown, Hezekiah**
 Certificate No. **1164327** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act June 27, '90.**
 Service: **Cross Battery H 5 US art**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	10	10 Sept 1906	4 Mar 1911	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Endd April 8, 1907 by reason of allowance under Act of 27/6/07 at a higher rate.							
Fees: no				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: at RR 2 Athensville Savannah Ga			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **Brown, Hezekiah.** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **1203986** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service **Pt H 24 U S Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Apr 11 1921				
Inc.	18	March 29, 1926	April 24, 1926 ²			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				DEC 10 1926
Remarks: Nov 5 1926				Died		
Remarks: Nov 4 OK asset of estate				Died		

NAME:

Hezekiah Brown

Certificate No.

1164327

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	344	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	NOXVILLE	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Paid in full 3/18/11
 In card book Feb. 6, 1907
 for charge
GROUP 2

ended by re-issue under
 Act of February 6, 1907.

6-681

NAME

HEZEKIAH BROWN

Certificate No.

MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

1203986

✓ \$2 Albert S. Wray MAY 7 1926

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30	12	12	12	12	30	12	12	12	12	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4											
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4											
MARCH	4	4	4	4											
APRIL	4	4	4	4	12										
MAY	4	4	4	4	12										
JUNE	4	4	4	4	18										
JULY	4	4	4	4	30										
AUGUST	4	4	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Brown Hezekiah** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203986** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 24th U S Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 11 1921 ^R	Jun 5 1922				

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/22/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 9 1922 6-681**

NAME: *Brown, Hezekiah V.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2168**

Certificate No. *457125* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt. F 94 Ohio*

Disability: *Severe deaf both ears Result total deaf left ear and severe of right resin total Deafness of both Ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	12	7/20/12	16 May '13				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sept 10</i>	<i>26 Sept 10</i>				

Fees: *A. J. DeArment 9/26/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/16* **3-888** Buried: **11 1916** Check No. *2101915* Dated **AUG 4 1916** Canceled.

Remarks: *7/28 15/16 Absence order dated 10/26/16. payable to widow. Mary M. 10/30*

Former Roll No. *42 1894* Home:

6-681

NAME: HEZEKIAH BROWN

Certificate No. 1203986

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2 9 4 12		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		10 4 12		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		11 4 12		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		12 4 12		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4 12		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 4 12		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		3 4 12		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		3 4 36		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Hezekiah V Brown

Certificate No. 477125

Last paid to: Rate: 2540

Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 120	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brown, Hibbard (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 040585 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pat. H 25 Me. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 March 1907	28 Sep. 1907	Inc	50	Dec 13 1915	Feb 12 1916
Inc	15	12 Dec. 1910	5 Jan. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Feb 10 1923 Accrued order dated APR 28 1923
 payable to widow Elizabeth Brown
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Blandburg, Penna
 Remarks: Feb 10, 1923 (2) Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923
 Former Roll No. 876 A. J Home: Blandburg, Pa MAY 7 1923 681

NAME: W. H. ... (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 111,500 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: ... ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12				35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 March 5 1914	Dec 17 1915	"	72	March 31 1921	June 29 1921
Fees:		24 March 5 1919	W				

Died: July 26 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921 APR 11 1922
 Remarks: ... payable to widow ...
 Former Roll No. ... Home: ... 6-681

NAME: <u>Hibbard Brown</u>					Certificate No. <u>940585</u>														
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-8</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 19 22 50</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3									
1907. 4	14 52	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4									
1908. 1	8	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1									
1908. 2	11	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2									
1908. 3	8	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3									
1908. 4	6	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	GROUP 1	1927. 4									
1909. 1	7	1911. 1	4 38 ⁶²	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	GROUP 1	1927. 1									
1909. 2	9	1911. 2	4 37	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2									
1909. 3	12	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	GROUP 1	1927. 3									
1909. 4	6	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	GROUP 1	1927. 4									
1910. 1	8	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	GROUP 1	1927. 1									
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2									
1910. 3	5	1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	GROUP 1	1927. 3									
1910. 4	6	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	103 ⁶⁰	1919. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 4		1927. 4									

NAME: <u>[Blank]</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>195880</u>					
Last paid to: <u>[Blank]</u>					Rate: <u>10 20 35 50 70</u>					Remarks: <u>[Blank]</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36 ³⁰	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1923. 3		1927. 3					
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1927. 3					
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1910. 1		1911. 1	38	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2					
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3					
1910. 4	18	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	105	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Hiram*

Certificate No. *416 918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr F 1 Mich V S 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 70</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>31 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17 07* Bureau notified: *Mar 30 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2880 NL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Hiram* Special Act, 2729

Certificate No. *44084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Corp. 28 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Widow of rank.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	11	June 1884	21 Feb 1905	Died	Feb 4	1918	Accrued order dated
<i>S. A. 36</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Mary E. Brown</i>
							<i>J. Saint Francis, Kansas</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/18 (3888)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Haigler
Feb 11 1918

Former Roll No. *1-648* Home:

DEC 11 1918
6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>416 918</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>one year annuity</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>Jan 17/07</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/12/08 10.99</i>	1911. 4	DETROIT	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>Pd Amanda N. -</i>	1912. 1	<i>med.</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hiram Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>44084</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 18 1910/1933</i>				Rate: <i>#6 36</i>			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 108	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 108	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 108	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 108	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 48</i>	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 108	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>20 48</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 108	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>18 48</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 108	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 108	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>2 1933</i>	1914. 2	4 108	1918. 2	108	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 108	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 108	1918. 4	<i>1/4 19 3720</i>	1922. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Hiram* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G. 115" 1st U.S.I.*

Disability:

DEAD
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec 1907</i>			<i>24 20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>15 19 apr 1911</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: *JCO 9, 24 1914 Accrued order dated 5/28/15*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1914**

Former Roll No. *2263 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Hiram* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt G 10 Pa. Res. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>3 July 1917</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	E. B. M
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *1117500* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *884 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Hiram Brown

Certificate No.

697196

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 75 24

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	40.80	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	37.00	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6/48 30	1912. 1	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Hiram Brown

Certificate No.

799371

Last paid to:

1/4/07 - 8

Rate:

12 75 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 30.00	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	8	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Hiram*

Certificate No. *1046237* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *[Signature]*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 2 Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 May 1907</i>		<i>25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1909</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>21 Apr 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>

Fees: *ad 3 15 1914* Accrued order dated *2/2/14* payable to widow *[Signature]*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2264* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Brown, Hiram** INVALID

Certificate No. **1,568,494** NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Name of Sailor

Service **Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps**

6-4576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Jan. 24, 1927	April 12, 1928			

Died *Aug. 24, 1928*

Reported *SEP 26 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Hiram Brown* Certificate No. *1046237*

Last paid to: Rate: *75. 25 30* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	75	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14.52. <i>no fee</i>	1913. 1	75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	45	1913. 2	75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	45	1913. 3	40	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	45	1913. 4	90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	45	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	45	1913. 2	90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	45	1913. 3	42	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	45	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

NAME **Hiram Brown**

Certificate No. **1,568,494**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees \$10. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. APR 26 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH						2						
APRIL						26.56 ³³						
MAY						4 40						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Recd 8/24

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Hiram A

Certificate No. 1067625 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Q 9 16 Ind Inf and Q 13 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		29 May 1903	7 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4037. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Hiram A

Certificate No. 1067625 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q 9 16 Ind Inf + Q 13 Ind Cav

Disability: ATI **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	22	Apr 1909	May 1909	Reis	14	10 June 1912	
					16	26 Apr 1913	
					21	26 Apr 1917	
					27	26 Apr 1922	<u>28 May 1913</u>
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>E. E. M.</u>
						<u>38 Apr 26 1919</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 567(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hiram A Brown*

567

Certificate No. *1067625*

Last paid to: Rate: *8*

Remarks: *4037*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Now Pensioned Under CHICAGO, May 11-1909

NAME: *Hiram A. Brown*

1668^a

Certificate No. *1067625*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (28)* Rate: *12 1/2 16 50*

Remarks: *50 50 50 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 HEO</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 HEB</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 A.D.</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 108 13</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>114</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 A.M.F.</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 C.G.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 139 20</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 Trans to No.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 24 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7/7 33 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912. Inc. 4 13</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60 8 3</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 HED</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96 80</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Lorrain C*

Certificate No. *340296* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *P. S. 89 N.Y.C.*

Disability: *Chronic & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 July 06</i>	<i>12/24/06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 25 1913*

Remarks: *Bureau card 1/27/13*

Died: *Dec 30 1912* Accrued order dated *May 5 1913*

Former Roll No. *1132* Home: *Stella Brown*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Howard*

Certificate No. *380,012* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *At 15 15" 82 111*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 5th Dec 1910</i>	<i>21st Sep 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15th 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1910**

Remarks: *STELLA BROWN*

Former Roll No. *1132* Home: *Stella Brown*

6-681

NAME: 164 Siram - to Brown				Certificate No. 340296											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 22				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 72			2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3		
	4				4	10 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 72		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2				2		
	3				3	19 72			3				3		
	4				4	13 72			4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	all paid		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 72			2	23 45 ⁶⁰			2				2		
	3	9 72			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 72			2				2				2		
	3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4	9 72			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: W. Brown				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 380193							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	137			2				2				2		
	3	DIED 15 72			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 28 1910

NAME: Brown, Hiram D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380193 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl. F 15" Ia. Inf

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	1 June 1898	24 June 1899				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1192</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brown, Hiram D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381103 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: General Law

Service: Pl. F 15" Ia. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Sept 1900	17 Oct 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1192</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram D. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>380193</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>6.51</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>6.51</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6.51</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6.51
6.51
6.51
FEB. 6, 1907 **OCT 1909**
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram D. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>380193</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: FEB. 6, 1927.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>54.90</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

SPECIAL ACT.
GROUP 2

NAME

Brown, Hiram L

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

849 064

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2 Lt I 12 Mich V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1925	Oct. 9, 1925 ^d			Nov 9, 1926	DEC 9-1926
				Remarks: <i>CR.</i>			
				OCT 21 1925			

NAME:

Brown Hiram L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

849 064

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

2^d Lt I. 12th Mich I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1 1915</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	Inc.	25	May 1, 1915	June 1, 1915
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>		30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2898 ML
JUN 22 1915

Home:

1643

6-681

NAME HIRAM L. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 849064

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hiram L. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *849064*
Act of May 17, 1912

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~50~~ ~~72~~ *40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 57	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1908. 4 27/08 14 00	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 3 12 4 50	1928. 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 3 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 1 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 3 36	1912. 4 2 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 3 36	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 5 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 5 57	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 117	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: *Brown. Hiram L. Brown. Decid* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *75th JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P.C. 13 MPR ita*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Op</i>	<i>6 10</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>to end 26 May 1907 date of death and payable to Rose M. Brown. widow</i>							
<i>Fees: 10 N. A. Crowley</i>							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>WIDOW Rose M.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown Hiram M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7536* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Asman & S's Gt Western and Fort Hindman*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1914</i>	<i>21 May 1914</i>
<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>							
<i>Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: <i>Nov 30 1920 Feb 16 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 11, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rest & Pay + 72 - Aug 27, 1920 - July 26, 1922</i> <i>ends Sept 11, 1921 date of death.</i> <i>Died Sept 11, 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 3 1922</i> <i>payable to W. Mason Brown</i> <i>Mich 13787 - Jona Michigan</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>104 (98)</i>				Home: <i>AUG 7 1922</i>			

6-677

NAME: <i>Hiram L. Brown Secy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152169</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>1/27 1912 15</i>		1913.	1	BUFFALO	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram M. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>159 OF MAY 1, 1927 536</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19 22 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>34 50 72</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 A.M.F</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>11 HEO</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1907.	3	<i>9/19 15.33</i>		1911.	3	<i>12 A.M.F</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>4 67.50</i>
1908.	1	<i>14 JHT</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 A.M.F</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1908.	2	<i>11 EBS</i>		1912.	2	<i>12 N.D.B</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1908.	3	<i>20 JHT</i>		1912.	3	<i>17 LQ</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 67.50</i>
1909.	1	<i>15 AMF</i>		1913.	1	<i>24 28 N.T.</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1909.	2	<i>4/15 40.90</i>		1913.	2	<i>4 57</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1909.	3	<i>16 SER</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1910.	1	<i>10 N.D.B</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1910.	2	<i>11 N.</i>		1914.	2	<i>24 8 57</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1910.	3	<i>13 N.T</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 67.50</i>	<i>4 67.50</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 67.50</i>	<i>4 103.60</i>
				1919.	1	<i>4 96</i>	
				1919.	2	<i>4 96</i>	
				1919.	3	<i>4 96</i>	
				1919.	4	<i>4 96</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	
				1920.	2	<i>4 96</i>	
				1920.	3	<i>4 133.80</i>	
				1920.	4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	2	<i>4 216</i>	
				1921.	3	<i>4 216</i>	
				1921.	4	<i>4 216</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
				1922.	2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
				1922.	3	<i>8/8 231.40</i>	
				1922.	4	GROUP 1	
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
						TO DATE OF DEATH	

6-677

NAME: Brown, Hiram M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378329 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. 675 Ill Inf.

Disability: Inj. to knee & inj. neck & varicose both legs & varicocele of left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Dec. 1905	14 May 1906				

Fees: Died June 11/18 Approved order dated Jan 25/19
payable to widow Eva G.

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/18 Bureau notified: 7/6/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1194 Home: 2/3 6-681

NAME: Brown, Hiram M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083087 ARMY INVALID. Law: 27, 190
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. C. - 1 - Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 Mch 07	25 Nov 07				
Reis	20	8 Mch 07	10 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/1911 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1911

Remarks: * Reis to correct rate

Former Roll No. 4839-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram M Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>378329</i>																			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL DOW</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	15	38	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	3	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1				1	8	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	6	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	90	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	90	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram M Brown</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1086087</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>27. 190</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	<i>Columbus,</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Brown William R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484718* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pres. I. 16th Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 44	5	June 1901	24 July 1902		35	JUN 10 1918	
Res. 20	31	Mar 1912		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
	24	30 Mar 1915	7 Apr 1913	Inc. 72		Jan 10-1921	FEB 7 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1921* 8-1931 Bureau notified: JUN 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1921 AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William R. Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C. P. Co. 1st Me Inf*

Disability: *5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 44	5	June 1901	24 July 1902		21	9 July 1912	12 May 1913
Res. 20	31	Mar 1912	5 Jan 1912				
		ACT FEB 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1108248* ~~JUN-27-1890~~ Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William M. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1929				Certificate No. <i>484718</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35.50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 42	1915.		1	6 60	1919.		1	4 105
		2				2	7 42			2	Inc. 68.53			2	4 105
		3				3	6 42			3	4 72			3	4 105
		4				4	6 42			4	72			4	4 105
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 42	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 105
		2	8 42			2	6 42			2	4 72			2	4 105
		3	8 42			3	9 42			3	4 72			3	4 166.50
		4	8 42			4	4 42			4	4 72			4	4 150
1909.		1	9 42	1913.		1	42	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150.75
		2	9 42			2	60			2	4 72			2	4 216
		3	8 42			3				3	4 72			3	GROUP 3
		4	7 42			4	4 60			4	72			4	
1910.		1	8 42	1914.		1	60	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	
		2	6 42			2	60			2	4 72			2	
		3	8 42			3	60			3	4 102.80			3	
		4	8 42			4	60			4	4 105			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William M. Brown</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>116949</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	45	1915.		1	4 63	1919.		1	
		2				2	45			2	4 63			2	
		3				3	45			3	4 63			3	
		4				4	45			4	4 63			4	
1908.		1	31.80	1912.		1	52.52	1916.		1	4 63	1920.		1	
		2	8 45			2	60			2	4 63			2	
		3	7 45			3	24 60			3	4 63			3	
		4	45			4	60			4	63			4	
1909.		1	9 45	1913.		1	60	1917.		1	4 63	1921.		1	
		2	45			2	28 60			2	4 63			2	
		3	45			3	60.983			3	63			3	
		4	45			4	60			4	4 63			4	
1910.		1	45	1914.		1	63	1918.		1	4 63	1922.		1	
		2	45			2	4 63			2	4 63			2	
		3	8 45			3	4 63			3	GROUP 2			3	
		4	45			4	4 63			4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Hiram S.* SPECIAL ACT-27,230 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *938929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *P. E. 90-072* ACT. MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Mar 10</i>	<i>8 Apr 11</i>			<i>10 June 10, 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>July 31, 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 14, 1930* Bureau notified: *J. J. - JUN 17, 1930*

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Hiram S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *27,230*
 Certificate No. *938929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *P. E. 90-072*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12, 13 Mch 07</i>	<i>14 Nov-07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *675-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram S. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>938929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 1 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>27.230</i>			
Remarks: <i>27.230</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	GROUP 3
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 64	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	51 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118.	1922. 3	
1910. 4	51 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Hiram S. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>938929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>27.230</i>			
Remarks: <i>27.230</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 ³ 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	112 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 26	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	Columbus,	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2	See No. Reported.....	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: **BROWN, HIRAM T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **994237** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Battery B. 1st Md Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		24 Oct 1907	FEB 24 1908	Inc.	20	Oct 19. 1915	Dec. 20. 1915
REISSUE 16		MAY 17 1912	JAN 10 1913		24	Oct 19. 1920	W

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 7975.189 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Disability: *July 31, 1917* Accepted under dated **MAY 29 1918** *Liberty Grove and,*

payable to widow *Alice M. Brown.*

Former Roll No. *272 7* Act 6/27/90 *W* Home: **JUN 7 1918** ORIGINAL 6-681

JAN 11 1916

NAME: *Brown Hiram W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73574* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **1782** *5245* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. 4123 N.Y. 82*

Disability:

33607

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss 20	25	Feb 07	June 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss 30		MAY 22 1912	NOV 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 29, 1921, P-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1923**

Former Roll No. *2103 G.L.* Home: **1645** 6-681

NAME: HIRAM T. BROWN				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 994237							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 6				Rate: 20 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		48	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2		48	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8		1915.	3		48	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4		48 6-	1919.	4		
1908.	1		6 44 00	1912.	1	5		1916.	1		60	1920.	1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2	5		1916.	2		60	1920.	2		
1908.	3		5	1912.	3	5		1916.	3		60	1920.	3		
1908.	4		5	1912.	4	FEB 5 36 24 93		1916.	4		60	1920.	4		inc.
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		60	1921.	2		
1909.	3		7	1913.	3			1917.	3		60	1921.	3		
1909.	4		11	1913.	4	4 48		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	48		1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	48		1918.	2		19 38 67 1	1922.	2		
1910.	3		7	1914.	3	4 48		1918.	3		rr	1922.	3		
1910.	4		0	1914.	4	4 48		1918.	4		GROUP 3	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Hiram T. Brown				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 3544							
Last paid to: 4 1907				Rate: 20 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1		90	1919.	1		4 120
1907.	2		7 17 9 90	1911.	2	6 60		1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2		4 120
1907.	3		10 60	1911.	3	7 60		1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4		7 60	1911.	4	8 60		1915.	4		4 90	1919.	4		4 120
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
1908.	2		8 60	1912.	2	6 60		1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
1908.	3		7 60	1912.	3	6 60 3-		1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3		GROUP 3
1908.	4		7 60	1912.	4	4 90		1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
1909.	2		8 60	1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
1909.	3		7 60	1913.	3	4 90		1917.	3		4 90	1921.	3		
1909.	4		8 60	1913.	4	4 90		1917.	4		4 90	1921.	4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2	90		1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
1910.	3		7 60	1914.	3	90		1918.	3		4 118	1922.	3		
1910.	4		6 60	1914.	4	4 90		1918.	4		120	1922.	4		

NAME: *Brown Hiram Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.) 2744^a

Certificate No. *1157859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Q. 52 Dec Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12 29</i>	<i>Oct. 1909</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9586221 Dated JAN 4. 1916 Canceled.</i>							
<i>Ord, Nebr.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Brown Herbert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *751886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. K. 8" M. T. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1908*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>	<i>23 April 1913</i>
				<i>v"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
				<i>v"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>3 " 1920</i>	<i>" " "</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/15/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>955</i> Act June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hiram Wilson Brown Certificate No. 1157859

Last paid to: FE 16⁵⁰ Rate: 26⁰⁰ Remarks: w

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 49⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	GROUP	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 32 ⁵⁵	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 62	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	12/21

NAME: Hobart J. Brown Certificate No. 751886

Last paid to: Jan. 4-1908 6²⁶ Rate: 12 15 Remarks: 18 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36.	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36.	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36.	1915. 4	5 inc. 48 ⁰⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/9 22 ⁴⁰	1912. 1	6 36.	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36.	1912. 2	5 36.	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36.	1912. 3	6 36.	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36.	1912. 4	7 36.	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	inc.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36.	1913. 1	4 36.	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36.	1913. 2	7 4 36 ³⁰	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36.	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36.	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36.	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36.	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36.	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36.	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 ⁶⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8/21

NAME:

*Brown Hobby***DEAD**

824

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*628 618***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pat C & B 13 Conn Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 40</i>	<i>22 July 41</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 15 '11 6-7481610

Bureau notified:

JUN 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2404

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brown Wallace G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*210797***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Priv. M. Corp'l 'G' 5th N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				
<i>Corp</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1915</i>				

Fees:

27-1890

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

May 15 '11

Bureau notified:

AUG 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hobby Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>628618</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1 DETROIT	1915.	1		1919.	1923.	1		1927.	1
	2		2		2 GROUP 3	2				2				2		
	3		3			3				3				3		
	4		4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1920.	1		1924.	1928.	1		1930.	1
	2		2			2				2				2		
	3		3			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1921.	1		1925.	1929.	1		1930.	1
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2			2
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3			3
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4			4
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1922.	1		1926.	1930.	1		1930.	1
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2			2
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3			3
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4			4

NAME: <i>Hallace J. Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>210397</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>					2			2		2	
	3	<i>25 12-704</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>					3 CONCORD	3			3		3
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4	4 CONCORD					4			4		4	
1908.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1912.	1		1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>4 45</i>			2						2			2		2	
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3						3			3		3	
	4	<i>5 45</i>			4						4			4		4	
1909.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>5 45</i>			2						2			2		2	
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3						3			3		3	
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4						4			4		4	
1910.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>28 4 45-100</i>			2						2			2		2	
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3						3			3		3	
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4						4			4		4	

DEAD-ENDED
EST. 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)
2974

NAME: *Brown Homer*

Certificate No.: *203,917* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. 10th Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ROISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 13-1907</i>	<i>MAR 4 1908</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>29 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: *4 July 1909* | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Payable to Low a*

Former Roll No.: *5287* | **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Brown, Homer C*

Certificate No.: *350 498* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 98 Ohio v Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>PH 1/25/20</i>	<i>PH 4/30/28</i>	<i>Nov 27 1928</i>	<i>DEC 15 1928</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 3 1 25^a</i>	<i>May 28 1 25</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>July 9, 1928</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1928</i>				

Remarks: *ck dated 7/25 made payable 3/1/25 PH*
50 ck 19944676 Date 3-4-1925 Canceled.

NOV 27 1928 | *NOV 16 1929*

John Shultz

*168 no en slight at
Cincinnati
Ohio*

Journals sent to Ohio S & T Home 1/27/1928

JUN 3-1925

NAME: *Homer Brown*

DEAD-REPORTED
AUG 10 1908

Certificate No. *803317*

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
		1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		2		2		2		2		2	
2		3		3		3		3		3	
3		4		4		4		4		4	
4		1		1		1		1		1	
1	<i>23 23⁰⁰</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
2	<i>17 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
3	<i>11 45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
4	<i>2 45</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
1	<i>30 45</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
2	<i>13 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
3	<i>X</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
4		1		1		1		1		1	
1		2		2		2		2		2	
2		3		3		3		3		3	
3		4		4		4		4		4	
4	<i>15 45</i>	1	MILWAUKEE	1		1		1		1	
		2		2		2		2		2	
		3		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **HOMER C BROWN**
Certificate No. **350498**
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	XXX	X50	XXX	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
MARCH		4 50	50. 50 ^{PH}	4 72	4 72													
APRIL		4 50	10 PH	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 50	13 PH	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	13 ^R 10 PH	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 50	4 50	13 PH	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	11 PH	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	11 PH	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	7 72	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Brown Homer C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13306 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350,498* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of February 8, 1907~~
 General Law
 SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Pr. I 98 Ohio*

Disability: *Shell wd lft foot & rt knee* MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 6	2	Mar 1895	2 Mar 1887	Reis 50		July 1, 1914	July 22, 1914
Reis	40	June 13, 1918	Nov 7, 1918	Reis 40		June 13, 1918	Nov 7, 1918
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:
Inc 18 - 13 June 1912 - 7 Oct. 1913
~~18 - 13 June 1916~~
~~30 - 13 June 1924~~

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grand Union Hotel, Seattle Wash*

AUG 6 1914

Former Roll No. *365/14 - 21/12 - 25/9* Home:

DEC 6 1918

NAME: *Brown, Homer C* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *865 378* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp I 3 U S Vet V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	<i>H</i> Apr 22, 1926		

Died: *Feb 6, 1930* Reported: MAR 12 1930

Remarks: *Letter to Fmic 2/20/30*

payable to: *Steve H. Brown* MAR 26 1930 *Homing del.*

MAY 1 1926

NAME: <i>Homer C Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (General Law)		Certificate No. <i>350,498</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 18 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	90
1907. 2		1911. 2 26	36	1915. 2 4	90
1907. 3		1911. 3 7	36	1915. 3 4	90
1907. 4 16	18	1911. 4 12	36	1915. 4 4	90
1908. 1 9	18	1912. 1 11	36	1916. 1 4	90
1908. 2 9	18.50	1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	90
1908. 3 14	48.	1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	90
1908. 4 16	18	1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	90
1909. 1 19	36	1913. 1 24	32.55	1917. 1 4	90
1909. 2 11	36	1913. 2 4	46.50	1917. 2 4	90
1909. 3 9	36	1913. 3 19	36.75	1917. 3 4	90
1909. 4 13	36	1913. 4 4	54	1917. 4 4	90
1910. 1 17	36	1914. 1 5	54.	1918. 1 4	90
1910. 2 7	36	1914. 2 4	54	1918. 2 4	90
1910. 3 13	36	1914. 3 5	79.20	1918. 3 4	90
1910. 4 10	36	1914. 4 4	90	1918. 4 190.57	
				1919. 1 4	120
				1919. 2 4	120
				1919. 3 4	120
				1919. 4 4	120
				1920. 1 4	120
				1920. 2 4	120
				1920. 3 4	161
				1920. 4 4	150
				1921. 1 4	150
				1921. 2 4	150
				1921. 3 4	150
				1921. 4 4	150
				1922. 1 4	150
				1922. 2 4	150
				1922. 3 GROUP 3. PAID	
				1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923. 1 4	150
				1923. 2 4	50
				1923. 3 4	50
				1923. 4 4	50
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME	HOMER C BROWN											
Certificate No.	865378											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE--	-50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72

DEAD
CHECK
CANCELED

7-720

NAME: *Brown, Homer L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *265378* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT-FEB-6-1907----**

Service: *Capt 2nd US Vet H* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *22*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	10	Feb 2 1917	Aug 1917	30		Feb 2 1917	June 30 1917 ^H
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2281* | ~~JUN-27-1890~~ | Home: | 6-681

NAME **Brown, Homer L.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1168153** | **ARMY NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pt A 2 Va V Inf** | **Act of June 5, 1920**

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	June 15 1920					
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				<i>June 5, 1928</i>	JUL 30 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Homer L Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>865378</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i># 25 30 40</i>		50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. -- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	75
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4 4	75
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1 4	75
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2 4	75
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3 4	75
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>in full</i>	1916. 4 4	75
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>15703</i>	1917. 1 4	75
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2 4	75
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3 4	<i>16 13033</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4 4	<i>90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1 4	<i>90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2 4	<i>90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3 4	<i>108</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 M</i>	1918. 4 4	<i>120</i>
				1919. 1 4	<i>120</i>
				1919. 2 4	<i>120</i>
				1919. 3 4	<i>120</i>
				1919. 4 4	<i>120</i>
				1920. 1 4	<i>120</i>
				1920. 2 4	<i>120</i>
				1920. 3 4	<i>151</i>
				1920. 4 4	<i>150</i>
				1921. 1 4	<i>150</i>
				1921. 2 4	<i>150</i>
				1921. 3 4	<i>150</i>
				1921. 4 4	<i>150</i>
				1922. 1 4	<i>150</i>
				1922. 2 4	<i>150</i>
				1922. 3 4	<i>150</i>
				1922. 4 4	<i>150</i>
				1923. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1923. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1923. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1923. 4 4	<i>50</i>
				1924. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1924. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1924. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1924. 4 4	<i>50</i>
				1925. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1925. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1925. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1925. 4 4	<i>50</i>
				1926. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1926. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1926. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1926. 4 4	<i>50</i>
				1927. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1927. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1927. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1927. 4 4	<i>50</i>
				1928. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1928. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1928. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1928. 4 4	<i>50</i>
				1929. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1929. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1929. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1929. 4 4	<i>50</i>
				1930. 1 4	<i>50</i>
				1930. 2 4	<i>50</i>
				1930. 3 4	<i>50</i>
				1930. 4 4	<i>50</i>

NAME	HOMER L BROWN											
Certificate No.	1168153											
Fees	GROUP 3											
RATE--	12	12	12	20	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brown, Homer L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168153* / **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt., A, 2 Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	OCT 17 1911	MAR 9" 1912				
REISSUE	12	June 15-1920	Mar 9-1920				

Fees: *\$25 fee pd. J. B. Pralle No. 3/16/12.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 2-1920* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Brown Hopkins* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840667* / **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1920.*

Service: *Pvt. 6 US 6 Vol 14 Art*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Oct 1890	17 Jan 1893				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *5 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 + let Mary Ann Brown - 9/13/11*

Remarks: *ck 581690 - to and 9/13/11*

Former Roll No. *1214* Home: _____

6-691

NAME: <i>Homer L. Brown</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>Wid. with Min.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168153</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	16 36 ⁵³	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	8 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24 ⁵³	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	24	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	24	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6, 1922											

NAME: <i>Hopkins Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>840667</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	348	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	DEAD	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/6 36	1915. 3	KNOXVILLE,	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Horace*

Certificate No. *714403* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prico E. 99 rise vol Inf*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reimburse</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Ellis J. Hart - 7/7 11*

Remarks:

1221
Former Roll No. *152*

Home:

NAME: *Horace Brown*

Certificate No. *975615*

Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907 \$15*

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		844	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1245</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>1343</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>2143</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1045</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>1145</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1145</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>		2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>332</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

*Paid Nancy Brown and
Kilmer, Ark*

NAME: *Horace Brown*

Certificate No. *714403*

8-4 Feb 1908 *Rate \$12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 843	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 23 60	KNOXVILLE,	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/11 37 00	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 24	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 23 20	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Horace*

Certificate No. *975615*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpt Co. I. 46th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15 18</i>	<i>18th Nov 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>April 1910</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

4/7/10

Bureau notified:

3-798-5/28/10

Remarks:

Helena, Ark.

Former Roll No. *1222*

152nd at June 27 1909.

Home:

6-681

NAME: BROWN, HORACE

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Plt A 102 U.S. C Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 14 1907	JAN 13 1908				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	1 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: *Reis Ctg dated 3 Mch. 1913 ret. to P. B. 415/13*

Former Roll No. 2740 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Horace*

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082466

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1 Lt. 18 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Nov 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20072* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: HORACE BROWN				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1052078			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 11				Rate: 22 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	18 71	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Check No. _____ to Auditor & P. B. notified _____ 1913

DEAD. Ctd to P. B. 4/5/13

GROUP 3

NAME: Horace Brown				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 1082466			
Last paid to: 7 June 27 10				Rate: 22 50 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	5 50	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	16	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	36 290	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	6 15	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	7 71	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	14	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	20	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown, Horace* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131870* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg Co D, 31st U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1-8*

Remarks: *Obit notice in ...*

Check No. *232* Dated *5-3-13* Canceled *...*

Former Roll No. *A 225* Home: *...*

20 payable to WIDOW *B.* 6-691

NAME: *Brown, Horace E.* 13310 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. Co 11 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 1912</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Independence Mo.*

Died: *April 10 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *W. Bq 86 Independence Mo.*

Disability: *Apr 10 1915* *NOV 17 1915* payable to widow *Esther Brown*

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1915 1520* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Horace Brown</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1131870</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 16.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		845	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
	1	3/6	58.80		1	14	36		1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	9	36		2			1920.	2		
	3		8 36		3	19	48 27		3				3		
	4		9		4	12	48		4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	48		1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4	48		2			1921.	2		
	3		19 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		10-36		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Horace E. Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>91116</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 to Dec 07</i> Rate: 12 16				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		DEAD		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		<i>1/8/16 3083</i>		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		W		4		
	1		5 67 73		1	11	36		1		GROUP 3		1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2	10	45 20		2			1920.	2		
	3		14 36		3	9	45		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	45		4				4		
	1		5 36		1	42 = 91			1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	75		2			1921.	2		
	3		4 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1		5 36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2	4	75		2			1922.	2		
	3		13 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Brown, Horace F*
 Certificate No. *37469* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Actg 2 Asst Engr US Navy*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *770* Home:

NAME: *Brown Horace F*
 Certificate No. *37469* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Actg 2 Asst Engr US Navy*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 31 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 31 1911*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *56 (291)* Home:

NAME: *Horace F Brown*

56

Certificate No. *37469*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *770*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 S. E. R. CHICAGO.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 MEO	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 MEO	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: *Horace F Brown*

159 ^a

Certificate No. *37469*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1911 @ 12* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4/12 43⁴⁰</i>	1915. 2	CHICAGO,	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>Dies</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: Brown, Horace L (3-P. A. 1.) 2190

Certificate No. 302380 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt. & 2nd Lt. No 7 Ind

Disability: S. I. N^d right chest Chv diar Dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	2 June '97.	13 Jan '98				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: 12 Nov 1911 | Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912**

Remarks: 3-1-1

Former Roll No. 42 1908 | Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, Horace L (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1152 292 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Saddler I 8 Ill Cav

Disability: Saddler I 8 Ill Cav

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Remarks: Nov 14 1924 Reported **DEC 29 1924**

Nov 14 1924 Accrued order dated **NOV 11 1926**

payable to widow Mary A Brown

(Dor deers) Home Hot Springs South Dakota

NAME: <i>Horace L Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>802380</i>																					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 150</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 150</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 150</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 150</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 150</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 150</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 150</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 150</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 150</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 150</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **HORACE L. BROWN.**
 Certificate No. **1152292**
 Fees **1152292**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD
16 18 33
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Horace L. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1152292</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 1/2</i> 16 <i>30</i> 50					REMARKS: SPECIAL ACT.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	90
	1				1	8	36		1	4	48		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	132
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
	1	IAN 4	1909		1				1	4	48		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	18	1913.	2		17 73	1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	150
	3	3	18		3	4	42		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	14	18		1		42		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	8	18	1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	15	25 60		3	6	44 23		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Brown Horace L* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34877* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Actg 3 Asst Engr U S Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1917**

Remarks: *W. D. ...*

Former Roll No. *771 (a 8)* Home:

NAME: Brown Horace L. **SPECIAL ACT!** ~~57797~~ 2987 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1152292 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
~~ACT MAY 1st, 1912~~
 Service: Saddler G. 8" Ill. Cav.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ~~ISSUED~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	Apr. 10 - 1908	Jan 15 - 1909	Relcom 14	July 8 - 1912			
Reb 12	May 1916	June 1910	May 23 - 1914				
			May 25 - 1918				
			May 23 - 1923			<u>MAY 17 1913</u>	
			Nov 26 - 1917			<u>Nov 26 - 1917</u>	
			Nov 11 - 1915			<u>Nov 11 - 1915</u>	
			<u>35 May 23 1920</u>				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Ine 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 5268 Home: DEC 6 1918 6-681

NAME: Horace L Brown **160** Certificate No. 34877

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (af) 12 15 30 Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/26	37.53		3	12	A. M.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/10	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	15	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/4	45		3	9/27	1912		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/27	45		4	12/30	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	22	UNDER	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	NT		2	4			2		90		2				2		
	3	10	SE		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	N. T.	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-577/10

NAME: *Brown Horace H*

Special Act. 2761

Certificate No. *135 793* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 9 W Inf.*

GENERAL LAW

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Dec 1890	29 Dec 1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 22 June 1910</i>	<i>20 Jul 1910</i>				
		<i>30 July 2 1918</i>	<i>Sept 3 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Discharge to Duke
George
Ja

Former Roll No. *2065*

NAME: *Brown Horace W.*

Certificate No. *562,536* ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR, Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Saddler, H 1 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>21 Apr, 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1909</i>				

Died: *11/8/1910* Repts. by Com. Bureau notified: FEB 7 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. *33* BOSTON, MASS.

Home: *Hillside, Mass.*

NAME: Horace W Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 135793
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: \$2.25 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 1910x⁸⁰
SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 132	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	72	1918. 4	5 90 40	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: HORACE W. BROWN, Certificate No. 2715
 Last paid to: MASSIDE Rate: \$2.30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 90 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 90	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brown, Horatio A.

Certificate No.

787 492

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 191 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec. 29, 1925	Feb. 6, 1926				
Inc	90	Sept 9, 1927	Oct 26, 1927				OCT 15 1927

Remarks: *4-2*

*16 - Walnut Hill St.
Dayton, Ohio.*

FEB 1 9 1926

JUN 29 1928

*27 received from
Anna F Brown*

NAME: *Brown, Horatio A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787 492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7.380*

Service: *Pt C 191 V Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	17 Oct 06	15 Nov 06	Inc	10	18 March 1914	3 April 1914
Reis.	12	27 May 12	16 Sep 12	19	18	March 1916	
				22	18	March 1923	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
						32 March 18, 1920	
						50 MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1089* Home:

NAME HORATIO A BROWN
 Certificate No. ☆ 787492
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										

DEAD
 6. 72

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Horatio A Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 787492

Last paid to: *50* Marks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
1907. 2 4 50	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 50	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 50	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 50	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 50	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 50	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 50	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 50	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 50	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 50	1912. 3 9 36 ⁵²⁰	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 50	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 50	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 40.50	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 40.50	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 40.50	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 6 45 ⁵²	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Horatia A

Certificate No.

830360

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi W Hill

Service

Wag C 9 N H Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

June 5, 1923

JUL 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME

Brown Horatia A

FORMER WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

830360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Levi W Hill

Service:

Wagoner Co 9 N H Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	20	Oct 5, 1916	Aug 31, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

none

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 7 1917

6-679

NAME

HORATIA A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees

820360

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

L. B. B.
3-1081
D-6/30

NAME: <i>Horatia A Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>830360</i>	
Last paid to.		Rate: 75 30	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85.50
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 1	1914. 1	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 2	1914. 2	1917. 1	1922. 1 4 90
1910. 3	1914. 3	1917. 2	1922. 2 4 90
1910. 4	1914. 4	1917. 3	1922. 3 4 90
		1917. 4	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

SEP 25 1919
6 60
4 74.67

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Horatio M. Brown*

Certificate No. *734 177* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Serg. E. 3rd Reg Inf* **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept 1906</i>	<i>22 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>29 July 1909</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 1911* Bureau notified: *12 May 1911. (Reis letter)*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J.* 6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brown, Horatio M.**

Certificate No. *135 190* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 10 Conn Inf**

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan. 25, 1926^R	Feb. 23, 1926		

Died: *June 6 1928* Reported: **MAR 17 1928**

Remarks: *Chg. letter*

NAME: *Horatio H. Brown* *Read (1910-1911)* Certificate No. *734.177*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1908* Rate: *15 (12)* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 42 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME HORATIO M. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

I 35 I 90

GROUP 3

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Brown, Horatio M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 135190 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pri. A, 10th Conn. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 March 1907	17 Aug. 1907	30	30	April 17, 1917	July 16, 1917
Inc.	45	2 April 1912	3 May 1912	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	20 May 1912	7 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

JUL 30 1917
 Former Roll No. 245 7k BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Brown, Houston ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 758134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.
 Service: Sgt. Co. C. 7 Tenn. Vol. Inf. DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 March 1907	30 Oct 1907				
Inc.	20	19 June 1911	27 June 1911				
Reis.	22	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Memphis Tenn Transferred to: _____

Died: 25 Mar 1913 Bureau notified: 3-798, 6/24-6/25-13

Remarks: NK # 8 Sweetwater Tenn
 Died 25 19 3 Accrued order dated 11/8/13
 payable to widow Emma

Former Roll No. 43 Gen. No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Horatio M. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>2718</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>				Rate: 24 30 <i>5</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2		72		2	4	120
	3	16	48		3	8			3		72		3	4	120
	4	6			4	6			4		72		4	4	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	7	40		2		72		2	4	120
	3	9			3	27	6		3		72		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2				2		72		2	4	150
	3	8			3				3		90		3	4	150
	4	1			4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	72		1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	72			2		90		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	72		3		118		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4		120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Houston Brown</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>758134</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: 15 22 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		850	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2		
	3				3	8	52.00		3				3		
	4	12/1	8.10		4	10	60		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2	10	60		2				2		
	3	6			3	8	60		3				3		
	4	6			4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2		NOXVILLE,		2		
	3	7	145		3	12/10			3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown, Howard* (3-P. A. 1.)
CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *648188* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9th Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 6th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept. 11, 1918* | **Bureau notified:** *MAR 2 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96* | **Home:**

6-681

NAME *Brown, Howard L.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1,555,318* | **NAVY INVALID** | **Law:** *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Radioman Second Class U.S.S. "S-9" U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1926^R</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1927</i>		
	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1926[✓]</i>			

Died: *July 3, 1927* | **Reported:** *AUG 22 1927*

Remarks: *July 4th exec. assets of estate.*

NAME: *Howard Brown*

Certificate No. *640177*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *24.*

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 7/2.</i>	3 CONCORD	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Howard L. Brown**
 Certificate No. **1,555,318**
 Fees **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					<i>R</i>							
FEBRUARY					<i>3/11-188⁶⁷</i>							
MARCH					<i>24-50</i>							
APRIL					<i>4</i>							
MAY					<i>4</i>							
JUNE					<i>4</i>							
JULY					<i>4</i>							
AUGUST					<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brown Howard N ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274471 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: JUN 27, 1890

Service: Capt 24 161 reg U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>addl 8</u>		<u>16 Feb 1901</u>	<u>14 March 1902</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Nov 1912</u>
<u>rec 12</u>		<u>26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>26 July 1907</u>				
<u>inc 15</u>		<u>19 Dec 1910</u>	<u>29 Dec 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: BROWN, HUBBARD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124217 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. E & Seryt. C. H. Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 24 1907	JAN 27 1908				
INCREASE	20	MAR 23 1912	APR 2 1912				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: SEP 15 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died July 19, 1913, Accrued order dated FEB 11 1914 3617 North 29th St.
Family Brown 246. Omaha, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 2768 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

FEB 18 1914

NAME: <i>Brown Howard N. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>274.471</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8 12 75 75</i>					Rate: <i>75</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	5	37.50	1915.	1	4 75	
	2	5			2	7	45		2	GROUP 1	
	3	5			3	6			3		
	4	7	53.07		4	7			4		
	1	8	36		1	6			1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2		
	3	8			3	8		1920.	3		
	4	7			4	11/19	44	1924.	4		
	1	10			1	7	75	1928.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4		1926.	3		
	4	7			4	4		1930.	4		
	1	8			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	7	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		

NAME: HUBBARD BROWN					<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. 124217					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 50.					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	7	45		1				1		
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2	10	56.83	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	45		3	12	60		3			1924.	3		
	4	7	45		4	11/12	60.35		4			1928.	4		
	1	10	45		1	4			1			1930.	1		
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	3	46.		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12			3				3			1926.	3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown, Hubbell D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *437844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1277*
 Service: *1 Sgt. B. 153 Ill.*
 Disability: *Rheum & dis of heart, Che diar & dis of rect m*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>26 June 1890</i>	<i>17 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1914** *3-1081 Spearfish S.D.*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 4 1915*
 Died: *Sept. 27, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 4 1915*
 payable to widow *Mary L. Brown* *Spearfish, S.D.*
 Former Roll No. *312 ORIGINAL 23/2 - 42/11* Home: *Spearfish, S.D.*
MAR 9 1915 6-681

NAME: **BROWN, HUBERT M. G.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **689260** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st. Lt. E. Russell Legion Wd. Vol. Inf.* *Act of Feb. 8, 1905.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		FEB 26 1907	OCT 14 1907	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE 30		MAY 11 1912	JUL 29 1912				
40		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1921**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2734* **Act 6/27/90** Home: *S.H. 8/10/20*
6-681

NAME: <i>Hubert D Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>437844</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>										
				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 72</i>	1915.	1	<i>25 1920</i>	J 1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 72</i>		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3			3	<i>11 72</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>17 72</i>		4	<i>11 72</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>16 72</i>		1	<i>9 72</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>10 72</i>	1912.	2	<i>11 72</i>	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>9 72</i>		3	<i>12 72</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>11 72</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>14 72</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>11 72</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>14 72</i>		1	<i>4 72</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>10 72</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>15 72</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 72</i>		4	DEAD.		4			4			4	

NAME: HUBERT M. G. BROWN				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 689260						
SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 30 <i>50</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 H.H.</i>	1915.	1	<i>13 90 SH</i>	1919.	1	<i>11 120 MTH</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 H.H.</i>		2	<i>10 90 SH</i>		2	<i>10 120 MTH</i>		2	
	3	<i>11/6 50 SH</i>		3	<i>12 H.H.</i>		3	<i>11 90 SH</i>		3	<i>11 120 MTH</i>		3	
	4	<i>11/6 50 SH</i>		4	<i>12 H.H.</i>		4	<i>13 90 SH</i>		4	<i>11 120 MTH</i>		4	
	1	<i>14 H.H.</i>		1	<i>12 H.H.</i>		1	<i>10 90 SH</i>		1	<i>11 120 MTH</i>		1	
1908.	2	<i>17 H.H.</i>	1912.	2	<i>12 60 SH</i>	1916.	2	<i>13 90 SH</i>	1920.	2	<i>9 120 MTH</i>	1924.	2	
	3	<i>16 H.H.</i>		3	<i>11 90 H.H.</i>		3	<i>90</i>		3	<i>10 161 SH</i>		3	
	4	<i>15 H.H.</i>		4	<i>13 H.H.</i>		4	<i>11 90 SH</i>		4	<i>10 111 SH</i>		4	
	1	<i>15 H.H.</i>		1	<i>12 H.H.</i>		1	<i>12 90 SH</i>		1	<i>12 150 SH</i>		1	
1909.	2	<i>15 H.H.</i>	1913.	2	<i>11 H.H.</i>	1917.	2	<i>12 90 SH</i>	1921.	2	GROUP 3	1925.	2	
	3	<i>15 H.H.</i>		3	<i>12 H.H.</i>		3	<i>90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>14 H.H.</i>		4	<i>19 90 H.H.</i>		4	<i>8 90 SH</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>14 H.H.</i>		1	<i>11 90 H.H.</i>		1	<i>90</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>14 H.H.</i>	1914.	2	<i>12 90 SH</i>	1918.	2	<i>90</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>10/5 60 SH</i>		3	<i>14 90 SH</i>		3	<i>14 118 SH</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 H.H.</i>		4	<i>12 90 SH</i>		4	<i>16 120 MTH</i>		4			4	

NAME: BROWN, HUBERT S.

Certificate No. 1143229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1913.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. and Asst. Adj. Gen'l U. S. Volunteers

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 21, 1907	Feb. 14, 1908	REISSUE			MAY 13 1913
INCISE	15	APR 18 1910	APR 30 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1917 Letter

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1913

Home: Brown Des

NAME: Brown, Huffman

Certificate No. 809090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. M. I. Ia. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Mch 1907	12 Dec 1907				
	20	18 Sept 1907	5 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Feb, 1905

Bureau notified: 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2306 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: HUBERT S. BROWN <i>Journal</i>										Certificate No. 1143229									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>2024</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	29		1915.	1	4/2	60.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	X			2	Inc. 68.50 X			2				2		
	3				3	11/10	90		3	10/29	140.80		3				3		
	4				4	1/6	45		4	1/16	72.		4				4		
	1	18	113.20		1	X			1	30	72.		1				1		
1908.	2	X	X	1912.	2	7/15	45		2	28	72.		2			1924.	2		
	3	11/1	72.		3	X	X		3	10/14	72.		3				3		
	4	24	36		4	19	90		4	1/13/17	72.		4				4		
	1	23	36		1	4/1	45		1		72		1				1		
1909.	2	X	X	1913.	2	11	120.		2	GROUP 3			2			1925.	2		
	3	10/14	72		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	16/14	120.		4				4				4		
	1	17	36.60		1	24	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	X	X	1914.	2	X	X		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	11/14	85.60		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	JUN 12	45.18		4	1/2/15	180. ✓		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Huffman Brown</i>										Certificate No. 809090									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15 20.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Brown, Hugh (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60305 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. Capt. Jones 97 Pa. Inf

Disability: Total blindness.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	100	8 Apr. 1904	28 Apr. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1 1925 Bureau notified: Sept 1 1925

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 475 GR Home:

6-681

NAME Brown, Hugh (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 405 883 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service Pvt I 179 N Y I

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Aug. 13, 1925 Reported **SEP 1 0 1925**

Remarks: ik

Aug 13, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1925

available to widow Catherine H. Brown

Waverly, N.Y.

NAME: *Hugh Brown*

Certificate No. *69305*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *100*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 300</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>4</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP I			4				4				4				4	

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME **HUGH BROWN**

Certificate No. **405883**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	8							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Brown Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1913*

Service: *Aug 179 reg & 2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Blindness & per die heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1887</i>	<i>17 Aug '88</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 1 0 1918	
<i>Res</i>		<i>19 Jan 11 1916</i>	<i>May 25 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22 Jan 1 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 8 1918**

NAME: *Brown, Hugh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27.480*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '0.~~

Service: *1st S 185 OVI Reg* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
75	75	21 Oct 07	21 Oct 07		<i>38</i>	JUN 20 1918	
<i>INC</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>15 Mar 12</i>	<i>23 Mar 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>22 Aug 12</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 19 1921</i>	<i>Apr 8 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Emma A. Brown,*

Died: *July 17 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1921*

Remarks: *Pay widow 825-8 1/2 prnw Canton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1701-02* Home:

NAME: <i>Hugh Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>405883</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 35 50</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	48		1915.		1	48		1919.		1	96		1923.		1	4 100	
		2					2	6				2	48				2	4 96		1927.		2	4 50	
		3					3	6				3	48				3	4 96				3	4 50	
		4					4	6				4	48				4	4 96				4	4 50	
1908.		1			1912.		1	6		1916.		1	48		1920.		1	96		1924.		1	4 50	
		2	7 48				2	5				2	48				2	4 96				2	4 50	
		3	6				3	1				3	57				3	4 133				3	4 50	
		4	8				4	10				4	57				4	4 150				4		
1909.		1	8		1913.		1	4		1917.		1	57		1921.		1	4 150		1925.		1		
		2	7				2	4				2	57				2	4 150				2		
		3	9				3	4				3	57				3	4 150				3		
		4	7				4	4				4	57				4	4 150				4		
1910.		1	7		1914.		1	4 48		1918.		1	57		1922.		1	4 150		1926.		1		
		2	8				2	4 48				2	57				2	4 150				2		
		3	7				3	48				3	57				3	4 150				3		
		4	7				4	4 48				4	106 40				4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Hugh Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>717147</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>38 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>27.480</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	10 45		1915.		1	81		1919.		1	4 114		1923.		1		
		2					2	45				2	81				2	4 114		1927.		2		
		3					3	11 45				3	81				3	4 114				3		
		4					4	45				4	81				4	4 114				4		
1908.		1	9 45		1912.		1	11 45		1916.		1	81		1920.		1	4 114		1924.		1		
		2					2					2	81				2	4 114				2		
		3	9 45				3	10 84 27				3	81				3	4 163 27				3		
		4					4	4				4	81				4	4 150				4		
1909.		1	11 45		1913.		1	81		1917.		1	81		1921.		1	4 150		1925.		1		
		2					2	4				2	81				2	4 150				2		
		3	11 45				3	4 81				3	81				3					3		
		4					4	4				4	81				4					4		
1910.		1	11 45		1914.		1	81		1918.		1	4 81		1922.		1	4 114		1926.		1		
		2					2	81				2	81				2	GROUP 3				2		
		3	10 45				3	81				3	111 80				3					3		
		4	45				4	81				4	114				4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brown, Hugh

Certificate No.

770 117

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 11 Ks V Cav

Disability

8-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				March 8, 1924	Feb 11 1924
				Remarks: OK			

NAME:

Brown, Hugh

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

770 117

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt H 11 Ks V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1919 March 1907	26 Oct 1907		25	3 Jan 1915	1 Apr 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	3 " 1920	
		1915 Jan 1912	1 Apr 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2309 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME HUGH BROWN

Certificate No. 770117

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4		50										
JULY	4		50										
AUGUST	4		50										
SEPTEMBER	4		50										
OCTOBER	4		50										
NOVEMBER	4		50										
DECEMBER	4		50										

NAME: <i>Hugh Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>770117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12. 19 25 #0</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>inc. 63.20</i>	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	2 4 50	2	
3	<i>7</i>	3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	4 150	4	<i>Trail</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 76.79</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	<i>57</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 102</i>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>120</i>	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Brown Hugh* 69269 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148507* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *2. M. Sgt. Batty G & U. S. Art.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec. 28-1906</i>	<i>July 20 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6358* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Hugh A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl. A 5" Ind. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch. deaf & res. dis. rect & sev. dfns both ears res. in nearly total dfns of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 25 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>29 June 1894</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISS.</i>		<i>30 Oct. 13. 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 4. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 1. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tepoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1922*

Remarks: *died 10/22. 1922 Accrued order dated 5/12/23....*
pay. to widow Martha J. ...
MAY 1 1923

Former Roll No. *1207* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1148507</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>3</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	18	1915.	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	18	1915.	3	4	18	1919.	3	4	18
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	18	1915.	4	4	18	1919.	4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	18	1916.	3	4	18	1920.	3	4	18
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	18	1916.	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
1909.	2	5	18	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
1909.	3	6	18	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
1909.	4	8	18	1913.	4			1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
1910.	2	5	18	1914.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
1910.	3	11	18	1914.	3	4	18	1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
1910.	4	8	18	1914.	4		18	1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Hugh A. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>239965</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 30 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2			1911.	2	26		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3			1911.	3	15		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4			1911.	4	17/5		1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3			1912.	3	23		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	151
1908.	4			1912.	4	16		1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	196 ²⁰
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216
1909.	3	24		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	216
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	84 ¹⁰	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	216
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
1910.	2	14		1914.	2		90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216
1910.	3	15		1914.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	108	1921.	3	4	216
1910.	4	15		1914.	4		90	1917.	4	4	120	1921.	4	4	216
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME

Brown, Hugh C.

Certificate No.

291 776

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 9 Del v Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 25, 1925	Jan 29, 1926			Sept 17, 1926	OCT 11 1926

Remarks: *OK.*

FEB 4 1926

NAME:

BROWN, HUGH C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

291776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 22 1907	APR 22 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	20	SEP 8 1909	OCT 19 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	21	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME HUGH C. BROWN.

Certificate No.

291776

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50												
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: HUGH C. BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 291776

Last paid to: <i>Wm. A. ...</i>		Rate: <i>2x 30 50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/6 1 40	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 63
1907. 2	11 45	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 63
1907. 3	6 45	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 63
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 63
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 63
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 63
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 63
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4	8 59.33	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 88.20
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 50
				1923. 3	4 50
				1923. 4	4 50
				1924. 1	Trans. to ...
				1924. 2	Payment Un...
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Hugh C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. *681383* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *St. B. 100 - U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 72</i>		<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>July 31, 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		38 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1920**

Remarks: *6/18/20 ... order dated 10-11-22*

Lebanon Pa. payable to widow: *Emily*

Former Roll No. *15363 Act. Order* Home: *501 1/1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Hugh Lee**

Certificate No. **357 523** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt G 31 Wis**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-6571
	72	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 19, 1929* Reported: **APR 15 1928**

Remarks: *Letter to Family 4/1-29*

May 14 29 Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1929**

payable to: *W.C. ...*

Rapid Relief Death ...

NAME:

Hugh C. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

681382

Last paid to:

H. Mag...

Rate:

38 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4		4		4	

NAME HUGH LEE BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

357523

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK

DEAL

REIMBURSEMENT

20-3840

(3-P. A. 1.)
43143 3885

NAME: *Brown Hugh Lee*

Certificate No. *357523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. G. 31st Wes.*

Disability: *Shell wd. of L knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 16 - 1890</i>	<i>May 15 - 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 23 1921</i>	<i>APR 1 1921</i>
Transferred from:				<i>Reis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1922</i>
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
				<i>3885</i> FEB 12 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>4674</i>				Home:			

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Hugh Lee*

Certificate No. *357523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Sgt. G. 31st Wes.*

Disability: *Shell wd. of L knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>23 Dec 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hugh Lee Brown*

Certificate No. *357523*

Last paid to: *Rate: 16 21 52 24 38 38 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 48	1911. 1 4 6450	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2 0 48	1911. 2 0 48	1915. 2 0 775	1919. 2 4 114	1927. 2	
1907. 3 7 48	1911. 3 7 48	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 114	1927. 3	
1907. 4 9 48	1911. 4 9 48	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114	1927. 4	
1908. 1 9 48	1912. 1 9 48	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 114	1928. 1	
1908. 2 9 48	1912. 2 9 48	1916. 2 4 81	1920. 2 4 114	1928. 2	
1908. 3 10 48	1912. 3 10 48	1916. 3 4 81	1920. 3 4 139	1928. 3	
1908. 4 OCT 1908	1912. 4 8 48	1916. 4 51	1920. 4 4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1 20 48	1913. 1 7 48	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2 14 48	1913. 2 14 48	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3 13 48	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 216	1929. 3	
1909. 4 17 48	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 216	1929. 4	
1910. 1 13 48	1914. 1 6450	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 216	1930. 1	
1910. 2 7 48	1914. 2 6450	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 216	1930. 2	
1910. 3 13 48	1914. 3 4 6450	1918. 3 4 81	1922. 3 4 216	1930. 3	
1910. 4 10 48	1914. 4 4 6450	1918. 4 4 12280	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1930. 4	

NAME: *154*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: NOV 4-1908*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2 12 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3 11 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4 11 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1928. 1	
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1928. 2	
1908. 3 20 36	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 152	1928. 3	
1908. 4 14 36	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2 13 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2 18 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 79	1922. 3 4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brown, Hugh T.

Certificate No.

990 614

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 18 Ia V Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Jan 29, 1924	April 23, 1924			September 2, 1924	ck.	SEP 10 1924

Reimbursement order dated MAR 21 1925
 payable to *L. A. Brown*

218 - East 9th St
 Shawnee
 APR 30 1924 Okla

NAME:

Brown, Hugh T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

990614

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt H. 18 Ia V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22³⁰	Feb 1907	30 Oct 1907	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Dec 3 1912	Apl 3 - 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				27 Dec 3 1917	
		16⁵⁰ 3 June 1912	10 Mch 1913			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2315, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME HUGH T BROWN

Certificate No.

990614

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50											
MARCH	4	50											
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	72									
JULY	4	50	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT.
 CHECK CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hugh T Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>990614</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>[Signature]</i>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	7	3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁰	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 50	1929. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75 ⁶⁸	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 50	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 81	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3	8	3		3	4 100 ⁸⁰	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 114	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crown, Hugh H*

Certificate No. *103502* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt 1st Regt Br 6 End 9th* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Feb 1907	18 Apr 1907	25	23	May 1910	22 Nov 1912
15	23	Jan 1909	11 Feb 1909	INCREASE	30	Jan 26-1914	Feb 30 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1923**

Remarks: **X Refunded \$50.00, C.D. 16.240 April 25, 1923**

Utd. *2/1 1923* Accrued order dated *4-25-23*

payable to widow *Catherine*

Former Roll No. *2346* Home: **MAY 2 1923**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Hugh H*

Certificate No. *247128* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt 84 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart and dis of mouth & loss of teeth result of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 May 1900</i>	<i>15 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Jul 3 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Mar 8 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Susan E. Brown</i> <i>Viola, Ill.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8086911 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *2202* Home: **MAR 14 1916**

NAME: *Walter L. Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *103502*
 Last paid to: *Walter L. Brown* Rate: *12 15 25 30 40 50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5/4/23 46-67	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	MAR 12 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter to Be
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1071
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	20/10

NAME: *Hugh H. Brown* 589 Certificate No. *247128*
 Last paid to: *Hugh H. Brown* Rate: *17 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 AM	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	DE AM	1916. 1	MAR 31 90	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 EMS	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	0	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brown, Hugh Wallace ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932225 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. H 145 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Aug. 1907	4 Feb. 1908	Reis	30	18 July 1920	29 Mar. 1913
"	18	4 June 1912	29 Mar. 1913		40	JUN 1 0 1918	E. E. M
"	24	18 July 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 899 A. J Home:

6-681

NAME Brown, Hulda R (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 493413 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathaniel W

Service Corp A 133 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 21, 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Brown. Hulda T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel W. Brown*

Service: *Corp A 133 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903. by act of that date.</i>						
			<i>21 May 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>364 A. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brown Hulda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575 203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1903
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr D 106 NY V I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 Feb. 04</i>	<i>6 July 04</i>			
INC	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hulda T. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>493413</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: 12 30 30						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	
	2				2	10			2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	75
	1				1	10			1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36
	3		14 34		3	6			3	4	36
	4		9 36		4	11			4	4	36
	1		5		1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3		7		3	4			3	4	60
	4		11 36		4	4			4	4	60
	1		8		1	4			1	4	74.67
1910.	2		5	1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		10		4	4	38		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Hulda Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>575123</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30 30						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	
	2				2	6			2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	75
	1		24		1	7			1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36
	3		34		3	9			3	4	36
	4		36		4	8			4	4	36
	1				1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75

NAME: *Brown, Huldah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Brown, Ira* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 2) 15" x 1" Lt & 72" Ind U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *590* 6-679

NAME: *Brown, Huldah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *37537-B. DEAD.*

Certificate No. *727565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Brown*

Service: *Corpl. C. 9" Iowa V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July, 1911</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 - 1918* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *1712 Maple Ave. Los Angeles, Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Huldah A. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *449754*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **20 25 30** Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	26			4	4	67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: *Huldah A. Brown* Certificate No. *727565*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12.** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	26	21.00		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Huldah M.*

Certificate No.: *797040* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C. Brown*

Service: *Pri C. 75 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 30-1915</i>	<i>SEP 30-1915 W</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i>				<i>1/16 Roscoe D. Wheat</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 16 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Brown and Ford</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Hulet*

Certificate No.: *126794* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: *Pt C 37 Ky. V.I.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, res total diso. such as to render incapacity to perform manual labor equivalent to loss of a hand or foot.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2nd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1887</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1887</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>LOUISVILLE KY.</i>							
Died: <i>Nov 7 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 15 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued pay received Feb 25, 1909. Payable to widow, Elizabeth A. Brown</i>							
<i>Date of previous death, Nov. 12, 1918</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>692 Gen. Law</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Abulda M. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>797040</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>W</i>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>free</i>	1915. 3	<i>1/16 13 60</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Nilet Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>126794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>paid</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Humphrey* (3-P. A. 1.) 179

Certificate No. *51,562* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Corp I 50th Pa.*

Disability: *Loss L. leg at knee.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	46	<i>Mar 2/03</i>	<i>May 8/03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/11 - ep.* Bureau notified: *NCV 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Hurlburt O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192,483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl 15th Coatty Ohio 9th E. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>15 11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: 179 <i>Remphrey Brown</i>					Certificate No. 51562																
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>46</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2			2	6	138	2				2			2				2			
	3			3	7	138	3				3			3				3			
	4			4			4				4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	130	11960	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4	6	138		4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	6	138		2				2				2		2				2		
	3	6	138		3				3				3		3				3		
	4	9	138		4				4				4		4				4		

*Died 10-21-11 Paid
Widow. *Oris*
Accrued Crd. 1-11-12*

C-881

NAME: <i>Hurlbut O. Brown</i>					Certificate No. 192483																
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2		35 27		2				2				2		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	19	30 20		2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		

C-881

NAME: Brown Houston ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243538 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P. A. 61 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of kidneys and total deafness of right ear
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23 Sept 1908</u>	<u>20 Nov 1908</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 26 1918</u>	<u>Nov 14 1919</u>				
	<u>32</u>	<u>Sept 8 1918</u>					

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Accrued order dated DEC 31 1920
payable to widow Mary P Brown

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Summer, Illinois

Died: May 13, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2204 Home: JAN 6 1921
NOV 25 1920 6-681

NAME: Brown, Ida ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718476 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Ira

Service: P. B. 188' Mpd

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 Feb. 1911</u>	<u>10 Mch 1911</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Houston Brown*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
590

Certificate No. *243538*

Last paid to: Rate: *24 37-50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	72	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	72	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72 33	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NOV	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AMF	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	133 80	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	72	1920. 4	1/8 50 47	1924. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4	6/3

NAME: *Ida Brown*

Certificate No. *718476*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 18 80	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	GROUP 1
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

NAME Brown Ida

(3-P.A.4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 1636279

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

NAME OF SOLDIER Frank Brown

CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE

SERVICE Corp C 11 Ind Inf

Helpless Child

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Feb 20 1929	Apr 10 1929				

DIED *Sept-4-1929*
 REPORTED *Sept-4-1929* OCT 23 1929
 REMARKS: Payable to claimant.

NAME: Brown Ida A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915210

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

Name of Soldier: Oliver P.

Service: Pl. F 97th NY Inf & Corps Batty I. 2nd, 5th US Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
SIG.	30	Jan 21 1922	June 20 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1922

6-679

NAME **Ida Brown**

CERTIFICATE NO. **1636279**

FEES

CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE

SPECIAL ACT

Helpless Child

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							20					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH							9					
APRIL							34 29.33					
MAY							48 20					
JUNE							4 20					
JULY							4 20					
AUGUST							4 20					
SEPTEMBER							4 20					
OCTOBER							4 20					
NOVEMBER							4 20					
DECEMBER							4 20					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081/18

NAME: *Ida A. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

915210

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

22 163
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ida B.* 694 9 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *684360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *1st Sgt. J. G. Da. Coy.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>Irene</i>	<i>9 Apr 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fremont, Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ida E.* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *907727* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pvt. J. 15 Me. Inf.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *FRANKS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 17 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ida E. Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>684360</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>2 1908 36 67 Oct 1908 36 67</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	4
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	2-2	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	15 36 67	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 33	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 85.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
				1923. 1	9 4 60
				1923. 2	10 4 30
				1923. 3	11 4
				1923. 4	12 4 30
				1924. 1	1 4 30
				1924. 2	2 4 30
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ida E. Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>907727</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	9 4 90
				1919. 2	10 4 80
				1919. 3	11 4 30
				1919. 4	12 4 30
				1920. 1	1 4 30
				1920. 2	2 4 30
				1920. 3	3 4 30
				1920. 4	4 4 30
				1921. 1	5 4
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	<i>11/22 276 v</i>
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	

NAME: Brown, Ida F.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926 924

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: George S. Brown

Service: Pt. Co.B, Brackett's Battalion Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept. 8, 1922	Jan. 12, 1923

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1923

6-679

NAME: Brown Ida F. Case

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 609 210

ARMY WIDOW.

REMAINED

668

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. Corp. I 143 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		Jan 30-1905	May 14-1906
12		APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No. Dated Canceled.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6-679

NAME:

Ida F. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

926 924

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

668

Ida F. Case Brown

Certificate No.

609.210

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME

Brown, Ida M

Certificate No.

460681

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James P

Service

Pt H 4 & B 19

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 17, 1927

Reported

JAN 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown, Ida M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

460,681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Name of Soldier:

James P.

Service:

Pvt. H 4 & B 19.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	22 July, 1897	18 Mch, 1898
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Hattie C.	22 July, 1897	3 Feb, 1902
George W.	"	13 Aug, 1910
Annie G.	"	5 Mch, 1912
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13. BOSTON, MASS.

NAME IDA M BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

460681

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: IDA M. BROWN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

460681

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

12/4 * 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 80
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 75	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ida M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *552,008* ARMY WIDOW. ~~FORMER WIDOW~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Pethuel Mason*

Service: *1st Sgt. D. 14 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>May 6, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ida M.* *37538-H.*

Certificate No. *740,013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M. Brown*

Service: *P. I. 92nd M. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. R. Hartney, Wichita, Kans.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *#43. No. 18th St. Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ida M. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>552.008</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: CHIL			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4/1 184 53</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ida M. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>740.013</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 25 30</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	90	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown Ida M.* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823.026* NAVY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Sailor: *John H.*
Service: *Acting Masters Mate. U. S. S. Macedonian*

ISSUES: *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *P. J. Lockwood & Co. \$10. Pd. 4/11/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 - 1917* 6-676

NAME: *Brown, Ida M.* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847.175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1918~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Priv 114th Illinois Inf.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>February 11, 1918</i>	<i>June 13, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph S. Thompson \$ 10. JUL 3 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Ida M. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823.026*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4
	3			3			3	4 61.13		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: *Ida M. Brown*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *847.175*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	15 75		2	4 90		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID		4	4 90
											TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME:

Brown, Ida May

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

908164

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

Service:

Cvt. L. 3. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 23, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1921</i>	<i>Katie L.</i>	<i>Aug. 23, 1920</i>	<i>June 29, 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>Frank L.</i>		<i>Apr. 27, 1923</i>
				<i>Harry R.</i>		<i>May 5, 1929</i>
<i>Fees: \$10—J. B. Deputron & Co. JAN 9 1922</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1922

6-679

NAME

Brown, Ida Porter

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

929873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

Samuel J.

Service

Pvt. G. 110th Penna Inf.

ISSUES
30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1922</i>	<i>March 6, 1923</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 12 1929</i>	<i>Jul 6 1929</i>
<i>Died</i>		<i>June 22, 1930.</i>	
<i>Reported</i>		<i>JUL 14 1930</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

MAR 15 1923

NAME: *Ida May Brown* *Act of July 16, 1918.* Certificate No. *908164*
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to: *Rate: \$2.50 + 8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 18 32	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 1/4 29 20		2				2						
	3				3				3		11 17 28		3				3						
	4				4				4		12 13 28		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 28	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		9 28		2				2						
	3				3				3		9 28		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4		4 Fee		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		9 28 173	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		7 48		2				2						
	3				3				3		28 48		3				3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4						

NAME: **Ida Porter Brown,**
 Certificate No. **929,873**
 Fees None

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

54

GR

RATE-	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH 26	8% 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Brown, Ida R* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *783,530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J Brown*

Service: *Quartermaster Sergeant 14 Regiment New York Infantry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 8, 1914</i>	<i>November 24, 1914</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Atty*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1914 6-679

NAME: *Brown, Ida Willis* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835,395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick E.*

Service: *Sgt. D. 15" N. Y. Army*

ISSUES. *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ida R. Brown*

Certificate No. *783530*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>3440</i>	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 74.1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ida Willis Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835395*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 80	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 <i>1148.57 53</i>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Immanuel* **THE CIVIL WAR. 1900**

Certificate No. *45597* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Under General Law.**

Service: *Sgt. Co 1st Mich: V. S. S.* *1861-1862*

Disability: *Wound at thigh and shoulder, piles and rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Jan. '01</i>	<i>16 July '01</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>30 Jan 14</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mch 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *30 west St. Hillsdale Mich.*

Died: *May 22 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2200* Home: **1672** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brown, Inez A**

Certificate No. **552650** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Corp B 26 Me Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept 28, 1926*

Reported **OCT 7 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: Immanuel Brown				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 45897							
Last paid to: DEC 3 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2		
	3				3	-	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51		1		90 R		1				1		
	2	8	51	1914.	2	-	90	1918.	2	4	25	75	1922.	2	
	3	9	51		3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4	8	51		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME		INEZ A. BROWN,											
Certificate No.		552650											
Fees		552650											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		101 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Inez A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 552.650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~66-1111-1-111~~

Name of Soldier: George W. Brown

Service: Corp. B, 26; Me. Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1901</u>	<u>22 May 1903</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Oct 31, 1916</u>				
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Ira

Certificate No. 253912 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Asst Surg + Surg 65 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>22 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 24 1900 Bureau notified: May 19 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2212 (98) Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Inez A. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>552.650</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 80	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Ira Brown</i>					1686					Certificate No. <i>253912</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 17 (92)</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	10/17 73.10	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	JMT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	NT	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	8 BEN	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	8 ART	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	13 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	A. M. F. 6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	12 S. E. R.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Brown Ira* 13330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265 046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pvt & Serg. F. 7 - Iowa Hol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>27 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Died Mar 7 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1919 601 Bennett St. payble to widow Melissa Brown, Sedro-Wooley, Wash.*

Form No. *1* 1916 - *415/12 - 49/10* Home:

NAME *Brown, Ira* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *631 515* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt H 46 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1924</i>	<i>July 14, 1925</i>		

Died *Oct 5 1925* Reported *10/16/25*
Remarks: *Letter to Fine 10/16-25*

Died *Oct 5 1925* Accrued order dated *DEC 19 1925*
payable to widow *Emma M Brown, Knott, Indiana.*

JUL 22 1925

NAME: Ira Brown Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No 265 046

Last paid to: 10 June 1907 Rate: ~~75~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 75		1 120		1		1	
1907. 2 7/23 6 ⁴⁷		2 12 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
1907. 3 9 36		3 7 44 ²⁰		3 4 75		3 9/11 118 ⁶⁷		3		3	
1907. 4 11 36		4 11 45		4 75		4 GROUP 3		4		4	
1908. 1 11 36		1 8 45		1 4 75		1		1		1	
1908. 2 11 36		2 10 45		2 4 75		2		2		2	
1908. 3 14 36		3 9 45		3 4 75		3		3		3	
1908. 4 11 36		4 30 43 ³³		4 4 75 ³⁰		4		4		4	
1909. 1 12 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1909. 2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2		2	
1909. 3 9 36		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3	
1909. 4 13 36		4 4 75		4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1910. 2 13 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2		2	
1910. 3 13 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3		3		3	
1910. 4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME IRA BROWN Certificate No. 631515 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	23 48												

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: *Brown, Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 2202

Certificate No. *634515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. # 46 End Eng* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chrs diarr dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Apr 17</i>	<i>19 June 17</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 6 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1918</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>T</i>				

Fees:
 Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. B 188 reg U. S* *41 Collier St. Hornell N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 June 1897</i>	<i>29 Oct 1898</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 July 11* Bureau notified: *17 Feb. 11-3-798-9/27/11. 22.*

Remarks: *10 mch 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ira Brown

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

631515

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 50

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to ...</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922</i>							

NAME:

Brown + Ira Brown

Certificate No.

971.707

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4</i>	1911. 2	<i>3 15 22</i>	1915. 2	<i>to date</i>	1919. 2	<i>death</i>	1923. 2	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 84.60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brown, Ira
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

990 396
Service

Pvt K 3 N Y P V C & U 13 N Y V C
Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 29 1923 ^R	Nov 16 1923		
				Died Nov 10 1929	Reported DEC 13 1929
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fmc 11/26-29</i>	

NOV 1923

NAME:

Brown, Ira

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

990396

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. Co 3 reg PVC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8	11	March 1903	27 Aug 1903	Priv 16⁵⁰	28	Aug 12	26 May 13
Priv 12	24	Aug 1908	14 Oct 1908	21⁵⁰	26	Aug 16	E. E. M
				27	26	Aug 21	
Fees:				✓ 30 JUN 10 1918			
				✓ 38 Aug. 26. 1918			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-851

NAME **IRA BROWN.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **990396**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72 50												
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Brown + Ira Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>990.396</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 17 1932</i>		Rate: <i>2.50</i>							
Remarks: <i>38-50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	49.50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	100
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	49.50	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	49.50
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	49.50	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	50
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	49.50	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	50
1908. 1	6	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	49.50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	50
1908. 2	9	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	49.50	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	50
1908. 3	7	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	49.50	1919. 3	139.20	1923. 3	50
1908. 4	7	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	inc. 55.83	1919. 4	150	1923. 4	50
1909. 1	5 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	64.50	1919. 1	150	1923. 1	50
1909. 2	6	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	64.50	1919. 2	150	1923. 2	50
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4 32	1915. 3	64.50	1919. 3	150	1923. 3	50
1909. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	64.50	1919. 4	150	1923. 4	50
1910. 1	8	1911. 1	49.50	1915. 1	64.50	1919. 1	150	1923. 1	50
1910. 2	5	1911. 2	49.50	1915. 2	64.50	1919. 2	150	1923. 2	50
1910. 3	7	1911. 3	49.50	1915. 3	64.50	1919. 3	150	1923. 3	50
1910. 4	5	1911. 4	49.50	1915. 4	106.93	1919. 4	150	1923. 4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

PAYEE Brown, Ira C
1183889

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
520 <u>Dunn</u>	JUN 29 1939	

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME

Brown, Ira C

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service

1557528

Disability

Major and Surgeon, U. S. Vol.

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	40	Oct. 6, 1926	Oct. 10, 1927				
				<p>Remarks: Dropped because placed on Retired List under Emergency Officers Retirement Act effective June 12 1928 <u>July 15, 1929 - Pension refused</u> <u># 259.33 C/D 2269 Oct. 21/29</u></p>			

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **Ira C Brown**
 Certificate No. **1557528**
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	40 1927	40 1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED
 517²³-4
 4 404

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Ira J.* 27 6 25

Certificate No. *221217* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt A 2 Btln 18 USI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1161</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Brown, Ira J**

Certificate No. **221 217** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 2 Battln 18 U S Inf**

Disability

6-6579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Feb 20, 1927</i>	MAY 10 1927
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Remarks: <i>CR.</i>							
Used <i>1921</i> Accrued order dated MAY 25 1927				<i>U.S. Soldiers Indiana</i>			
Payable to widow <i>221217 Brown</i>							

NAME:

Ira J. Brown

Certificate No.

221217

Last paid to:

Rate:

14.

Remarks:

27.6 05

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>42</i>	1915. 2	<i>Columbus,</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>DROPPED - PENSIONER</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 0, '07</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 02</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

IRA J BROWN

Certificate No.

221217

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--

50

65

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

27 30 83

NAME: *Brown Ira J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 27.635

Certificate No. *221.217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pr. A 2 Battln 18 U.S.A.* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	14	Aug 77	26 Aug 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
23	10	June 1911	2 April 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	3	May 15					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *02* Home: *?* 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Ira J.* 57809 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264.221* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th. 1890~~

Service: *Priv 1 7th Reg. H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	7700 1890	27 Mch 1893	Inc	21 ⁵⁰	Mch 5 1914	MAR 31 1914
	16 1/2	of May 1912	20	Inc	27	Mch 5 1919	Apr 1919
					38	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Revs. 72 May 1, 1920 Dec. 6. 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5333* Home: *1011* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ira J. Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>221.217</i>	
Last paid to: <i>14 - JUN 4 1911</i>		Rate: 30 <i>40.50</i>		Remarks: <i>27.635</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 69	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 4 75.77	1915. 2 4 75.77	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 11 42.67	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 161	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 11 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 69	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 69	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

NAME: <i>Ira J. Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>264.221</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2 27.50</i>		Remarks: <i>50 72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 144	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 13 36	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 15 36	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 139.20	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 216	1913. 2 7 36	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 216	1913. 3 13 36	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 216	1913. 4 8 36	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 13 36	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 216	1914. 3 13 36	1918. 3 4 64.50	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 216	1914. 4 10 36	1918. 4 4 124.20	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown, Ira L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1052326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pvt 2d Indpr Battery 72nd Ia*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plus 20</i>		<i>5 March 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 22/12* Bureau notified: **DD 1 1912**
 Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/15/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Ira N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *171527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Co. 11th Inf. 1st Div.*
 Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18th June 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 Feb 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1910**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1463* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Idra L. Brown*

Certificate No. *1063326*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	60 ✓	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	60 ✓	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	25	87.73	1912.	1	13	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		9.60 ✓	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		8.60 ✓	1912.	3	25	32.67	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		12.60 ✓	1912.	4	11		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		11.60 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		12.60 ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		10.60 ✓	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		8.60 ✓	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		10.60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		9.60 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		8.60 ✓	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		8.60 ✓	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

Ending deed Mch 22/12 Pd Mary E med

NAME: _____

Certificate No. *141725*

APR 4 1908 @ 17 Rate: *17.17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		9.51	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		12.51	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		11.51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		9.51	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		8.51	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		7.51	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		7.51	1914.	1	CONCORD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME

BROWN, IRENA

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

677 559

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W

Service

Pt F & D 2 Kans Cav

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 9, 1923*
Reported *MAY 16 1923*

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown Irena

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

677 559

ARMY WIDOW.

292^a - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Special Act.

Service:

P. F. & D. 2 Kans. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1919</i>	<i>25 Mch 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Feet</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Maxwell, Neb.

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1927

NAME IRENA BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 677559

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1.

NAME: Irena Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 677559

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 MAR

Remarks: 30 1909/18

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	0 4 30	2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	11 4	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 4 36	4 4 4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 2 14 + 18	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2	2
3 3 15	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3	3
4 4 15	4 4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4	4
1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74 67	1 1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2	2
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3	3
4 4 13	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1972

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brown Irene*

Certificate No. *891655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. F. 44th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 17-1920</i>	<i>Sept 2-1920</i>			

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 10 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brown, Irene C**

Certificate No. **827822** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John T**

Service: **Pt H 47 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 27, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 16 1928*

Remarks: _____

NAME:

Irene Brown

Certificate No.

891655

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in the table:
 - 1919. 3: *12 4 30*
 - 1920. 3: *9/28 77.00*
 - 1920. 4: *4 90*
 - 1921. 2: *4 90*
 - 1921. 3: *4 90*
 - 1921. 4: *4 90*
 - 1922. 1: *4 90*
 - 1922. 2: *4 90*
 - 1922. 3: *4 90*
 - 1922. 4: *4 90*
 - 1926. 4: *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928*

NAME

IRENE C BROWN

Certificate No.

827822

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

107 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 1)

Brown Irene E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827.822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Co. H. 47 O. Inf.*

70 ISSUES: *1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 18. 1916</i>	<i>July 11. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *M. Jones - \$10* *8/4/17*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

Brown, Irene E. H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *602,269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin E.*

Service: *Musc. E. 27 Conn.*

ISSUES: _____ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *23* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: <i>Irene W Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827.812</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	Fee. T	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8/4 150.67	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: IRENE E.H. BROWN.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>602,269</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/3	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brown Irma R

Certificate No. *818.426* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1918 1919~~

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Corp. I. 145 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES. *MAR 1895* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
6 - May 1 - 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 20, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1916</i>	<i>Jessie Ruth</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Gaddis. Fee \$10. 3/7/17*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors cert 757.616 - James W. Brown terminating by this issue.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 - 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Brown - Irving A *1817*

Certificate No. *930.223* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co H 6th & 16th Mich VC* *20907*

Disability: *35.312*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 13</i>		<i>Jan 09 - 29</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>Enc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1913</i>	
<i>Dis 14</i>		<i>Aug 7, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" 9, 1917</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 9, 1922</i>	<i>June 23, 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 3, 1916* **DEC 26 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Dunfield Mich*

Remarks: *3036709 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 payable to widow Delia S. R. L. Sanfield, Mich*
-Died Dec. 2, 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1916

Former Roll No. *936 NL JAN 18 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: **1679** 6-681

NAME: <i>Arma R. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 3, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818.426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1916</i>				Rate: <i>121-2-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>15 81</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>81</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 80</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10 81</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>81</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 5 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>16 81</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>11 81</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>11 117 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>8 108</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>7/17 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>12 94 40</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>20 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>13 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>12 67 13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>81</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>10 81</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>17 81</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Irving A. Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>930223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC 1908</i>				Rate: 121-2-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>3 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>2 42 93</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 33.40</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>Inc. DEAD</i>	1921. 1	<i>1</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>- 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 42 74</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>2/6/18 47 47</i>	1921. 4	<i>Inc.</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)
836

NAME: *Brown, Irving A.*

Certificate No. *930.223* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co. H. 6. + H. 1. Mich. I. Cav.*

Disability: *ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>102</i>		<i>May. 1864</i>	<i>June. 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ME - 12* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2959.* Home: 6-61

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brown - Isaac.*

Certificate No. *6964* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1st Class Boy, U.S.S. St. Lawrence.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes and rec. impairment of sight etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>20. May. 1891</i>	<i>21. Oct. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1908** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2442.* Home: 6-67

NAME: Brown, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23563 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri. and Sgt. G, 12" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch. 1907	9 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	12 mch. 1909	1 Apr. 1909				
Reis.	19	29 May 1912	21 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913 Canceled.
 Check No. 52159 Dated

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2978 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

G-681

NAME: Brown, Isaac ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49723 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: P. M. - 5 - 5. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 Dec 08	3 Jan 09	30	100	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	21 Mar 12	21 Oct 12	32	100	Dec 12, 1918	
Inc.	19	19 Dec 12	4 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	2250 12	Dec 16	Dec 21	Inc.	72	Oct 18-1920	NOV 10 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27, 1921 Bureau notified: 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920 Home:

G-681

NAME: Isaac Brown				Certificate No. 2741				23,563			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 19				Remarks: 5			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/23 23 47	1911. 3	14	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 38	1911. 4	15	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14	1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	16	1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	14	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	12 45 24 95	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 44 20	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-651

NAME: Isaac Brown				Certificate No. 497 231							
Last paid to: 5				Rate: 12 19				Remarks: 50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	46 50	1919. 1	4 95 47	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 46 50	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	8 4 216	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 34 80	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 56 07	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	46 50	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Isaac* *Act of May 11, 1890*

Certificate No. *186,736* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '01**

Service: *P. a - 27 - 1860's*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>March 07</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				
REISSUE	21	MAY 22 1912	NOV 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *10 10 1916 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1740-02* Home: **C. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Isaac*

Certificate No. *193750* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Pvt. B, 4 Ill. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr. 23, 1890</i>	<i>June 13, 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 9/29/1905 Acquired order dated SEP 4 1918*
payable to widow Nancy A.

Former Roll No. Home: *9/17/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>180736</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-1-1907</i>				Rate: <i>2/50</i>				Remarks: <i>27800</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 A	1915.	1	12 64 50 CH	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	11 64 50 CH		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36 D		3	15 64 50 CH		3			3			3	
	4			4	36		4	14 64 50 CH		4			4			4	
	1	10 53 87 D		1	11 36 N		1	GROUP 3		1			1			1	
1908.	2	10	1912.	2	1 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	0 36 D		3	11 36 D		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	10 96 C.H.		4			4			4			4	
	1	12 30 al		1	17 C.H.		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	12 C.H.	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 36 D		3	10 C.H.		3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4	17 64 50 C.H.		4			4			4			4	
	1	1 36 D		1	13 64 50 C.H.		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	16 64 50 C.H.	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	10 36 D		3	15 64 50 C.H.		3			3			3			3	
	4	2.		4	12 64 50 C.H.		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Isaac Brown</i>				GENERAL LAW.				Certificate No. <i>193750</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1905</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	GROUP 2	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3	1/2 22 40		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	26		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crown Isaac* Act of Feb. 11, 1877

Certificate No. *228114* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890.*

Service: *Comp 58 Part 199 Sep 6 96 Water St. Fredonia*

Disability: *NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Am</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sept 1906</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>				

Fee: *100 R. Crowley*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *9 Apr. 12.* Bureau notified: *27 Sept 12.* **5587**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crown Isaac* **Guardian.** **2804**

Certificate No. *251893* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *P. 1 62 Ohio Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>	<i>25 March 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>				

Fee:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12~~

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1915 PM* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 - 1917**

Remarks: *Pawnee City Neb.*

Robert R Mahan apptd Edm July 30/13 Pawnee Co. Court Judge Bond \$1000.

Authority filed with *Oct 1913* voucher

Former Roll No. *2099 Act.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac Brown					Certificate No. 228.114										
Last paid to: 1907 8			Rate: 72 15		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/3	26 37		2	7			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2		
	3	7			GROUP 1				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	120		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Brown					Certificate No. 251893										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907			Rate: 20 30		Remarks: Robert R Mahan Edm										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/13	10 13		2	7			2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4				4		
	1	10	60		1	9			1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	60		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	14			4				4		
	1				1	4	60 73 33		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	14	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	5/1	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	29	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	20	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Isaac 2216

Certificate No. 407,866 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pr. 13 Batty Ind 2d

Disability: Loss eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	2 June '98	29 July '98				

Fees: 7/26 1913 Accrued order dated 12/9/13
 payable to widow Frances

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: July 26-1913 Bureau notified: Aug 11-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 221929 Home: Smith City - Ind. Death reported by P. M. at Smith City - Ind.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Isaac 2216

Certificate No. 497231 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pr 5 Over

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	9 Sep 91	12 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1177 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>407866</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>2 56</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>2/7 83</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>497231</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks: <i>27865</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Columbus,</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DROPPED--PENSIONED, UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Isaac*

Certificate No. *521892* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri R7 La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25-1908* Bureau notified: *May 19-1908*

Remarks: *Rep by Com'r 5-12-08* *Ellie, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2-100 92* Home:

6-681

Died Feb'y 24. 1908.
Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug. 14. 1908.
Payable to Susanna W. Brown, wd
2 cts not filed 8-20-08.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Isaac*

Certificate No. *550462* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890*

Service: *P. I. 132 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>27 March 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Elizabeth J. Brown*
Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *Act 2831* Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac Brown				Certificate No. 521892																			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 1/2				Rate: 15																			
				Remarks: FEB 10 1908 1740 (4290-acc'd)																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		4-1 42 90		1		Des Moines.		1				1				1				1		
1908.	1		GROUP 1	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Brown				Certificate No. 550462																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 18 28 1/2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		3 6		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brown Isaac* 79452

Certificate No. *704191* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Civil War*

Service of Soldier: *Pri K 34 Iowa Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Josie B Shappell Edw* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *July 23-1910 July 1910*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *County Court Beadle Co., S Dak. on June 21-1910 Bond \$500*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>Elza J</i>	<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>25 Dec '15</i>
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						

Fees: *10 G.W. Alexander Chariton, Io*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Mites Dropped JAN 26 1916*

6-878

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROWN, ISAAC**

Certificate No. **734144** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1910 Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **Cpl. E, 4" Wise. Vol. Cav.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		26 Nov. 1910	9 Dec. 1910				
REISSUE 23		MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913				
INCREASE 24		Nov 23, 1915	Nov 23, 1917				
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>May 8, 1921 Letter to Prime 8/16 21</i> Bureau notified: JUN 3 1921							
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. Act 8/27/90 NOV 27 1917				Home: _____			

6-881

NAME:

Isaac Brown

Certificate No.

704191

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	26 42	Account Filed			1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 42	1915. MAR 20	42	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 42	1915. APR 24	42	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 42	1915. AUG 7	42	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 42	1915. 1	25 38 ²⁷	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 42	GROUP 1			1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 42	1916. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 42	1916. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/11 42	1917. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	5/12	1917. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	8/13	1917. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	21 42	1917. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	MAY 22 84	1917. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		
1910. 3	23 72 80	1914. 3	20 42	1917. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		
1910. 4	11 42	1914. 4	29 42	1917. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		

6-681

NAME:

ISAAC BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

734144

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1910 @ 12

Rate:

30.00 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45 ⁸⁰	1915. 1	12 69 v	1919. 1	112 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 40	1915. 2	15 69	1919. 2	12 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	10 69	1919. 3	15 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	21 69	1919. 4	12 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	10 69	1920. 1	11 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	22 69	1920. 2	11 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	14 69	1920. 3	11 167	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	22 69	1920. 4	10 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 45 ⁸⁰	1917. 1	15 69	1921. 1	12 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	14 69	1917. 2	20 69	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	15	1917. 3	13 69	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 69	1917. 4	18 239 ⁵⁷	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 69	1918. 1	13 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	15 69	1918. 2	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	16 69 v	1918. 3	16 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 69	1918. 4	14 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Capt E 4 Wis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Sep 1891</i>	<i>29 Feb '92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>2833</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Isaac* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446826* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 172 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	Dec 25 1913	MAY 2 1914	Inc	19	Dec 25 1913	MAY 2 1914
Inc	27.50	Dec 25 1918		Inc	27.50	Dec 25 1918	
					32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>BITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sarah H Brown</i> payable to widow			
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1921 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Kingfield, Penna</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>415</i>				Home: <i>OCT 25 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>734144</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	4		
				GROUP 3			

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>746826</i>			
Last paid for: <i>4/1/11</i>				Rate: <i>15.50</i> <i>19.32</i> 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>6</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>6</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1	<i>10-46²²</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
1908.	2	<i>10</i>		1912.	2	<i>6</i>	
1908.	3	<i>9</i>		1912.	3	<i>6</i>	
1908.	4	<i>6</i>		1912.	4	<i>11</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>10/28/12 15.50</i>	
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4	<i>6</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>	
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2	<i>11 46.50</i>	
1910.	3	<i>5</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 57</i>	
1910.	4	<i>6</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 57</i>	
				MAY 16 1914			
1907.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
1907.	2			1915.	2	<i>4 57</i>	
1907.	3			1915.	3	<i>4 57</i>	
1907.	4			1915.	4	<i>4 57</i>	
1908.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
1908.	2			1916.	2	<i>4 57</i>	
1908.	3			1916.	3	<i>4 57</i>	
1908.	4			1916.	4	<i>4 57</i>	
1909.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
1909.	2			1917.	2	<i>4 57</i>	
1909.	3			1917.	3	<i>4 57</i>	
1909.	4			1917.	4	<i>4 57</i>	
1910.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
1910.	2			1918.	2	<i>4 57</i>	
1910.	3			1918.	3	<i>4 57</i>	
1910.	4			1918.	4	<i>1 106.40</i>	
				GROUP 1			
1907.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 96</i>	
1907.	2			1919.	2	<i>4 96</i>	
1907.	3			1919.	3	<i>4 96</i>	
1907.	4			1919.	4	<i>4 96</i>	
1908.	1			1920.	1	<i>96</i>	
1908.	2			1920.	2	<i>4 96</i>	
1908.	3			1920.	3	<i>4 133.80</i>	
1908.	4			1920.	4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	2			1921.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1921.	4	<i>11/5 6/12</i>	
				TO DATE OF DEATH			
1910.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1922.	4		

6-681 *3/20*

NAME: *Brown, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P B 151 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES *✓* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sept 1905</i>	<i>17 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>

Remarks: *Discharge Pension Order Dated 5/21/12*
Payable to

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 1913.* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1913* Com card of *May 20/13*
 as to *Death*

Former Roll No. *4123* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) *2832*

Certificate No. *1018270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P D 18 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 June 06</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 17 11</i>	<i>JUL 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>1931</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 FEB 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Sept 12</i>					

Remarks: *Died 4/2 1913 Reimbursement order dated 4/8/14*
payable to

Transferred from: *MANAPOLI* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2-13* Bureau notified: *2 Dec-13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2832* Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac Brown					583					Certificate No. 955841														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12/1550					Remarks: 4123														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	12 A. M. F		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1		
		2					2	17 N. D. E				2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	11 A. M. F		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1		
		2					2	12 NDB				2					2					2		
		3					3	19 SER				3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	4 TS		1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1		
		2	14	SER			2	4 46 50				2					2					2		
		3	13	NDB			3					3					3					3		
		4					4	28				4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1	GROUP 2		1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1		
		2					2	May				2	1413				2					2		
		3	21	A. M. F			3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac Brown					1018270																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.19.25					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 36		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1		
		2					2	6 36				2					2					2		
		3					3	7 36				3					3					3		
		4					4	7 36				4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	7 36		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1		
		2					2	7 36				2					2					2		
		3					3	7 36				3					3					3		
		4					4	7 36				4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	4 3/5 193		1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1		
		2					2	5 7				2					2					2		
		3	11 36				3	4 7 5				3					3					3		
		4	6 36				4	4 7 5				4					4					4		
1910.		1	7 36		1914.		1	GROUP 2		1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1		
		2	6 36				2					2					2					2		
		3	6 36				3					3					3					3		
		4	6 36				4					4					4					4		

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018290* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *4.2.18th Ind V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to: *Ind Annapolis B. O. Apr 21 1909 R. A. 73*⁰⁴

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *sh*

Former Roll No. *15405 Act June 27, 1890* | Home: | 6-681

NAME **Brown, Isaac** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1026,931** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 102 N Y N G Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 12 1923	Nov 22 1923 ²				JAN 10 1924

Remarks:

DEC 3 1923

NAME: <i>Isaac Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1018270</i>						
Last Payment: <i>NOV 4 1918</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
					Remarks: <i>Transferred</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

36
Transferred
GROUP 2

NAME		ISAAC BROWN,											
Certificate No.		1026931											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brown, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. A, 102" N.Y. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	May 21/08	JUN 26 1908				
	15	28	26				
REISSUE	18	may 1, 1916	june 9, 1916*				
INCREASE	21	may 1, 1921	A				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* To correct service & allow increase.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Brown, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063160 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1919. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. 44. 1137

Service: Corp. K. 26" Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	March 9/12	Nov. 8/07				
INCREASE	20	March 14/12	Apr 9/12				
REISSUE	24	May 18/12	July 30/12				
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>2/14/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>PA. 19 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 446578 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 10 Isaac Brown Certificate No. 1026931-
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 x 1830 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 5 34 84	3 4 36	3 7 54 30	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 7 52	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	Trans to Mo Payment Card
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 90	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 44 Isaac Brown Certificate No. 1063160
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 x 20 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 25 39 17	4 4 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 45	2 4 53 33	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 38 60 10 13	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 45	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: Brown Isaac (3-P. A. 1.) 11-a 1138

Certificate No. 1,149,828 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. C, 8" Caval.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 31/08	Oct. 6/08	INCREASE	19	Aug 19-1914	Oct 1-1914
REISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	May 18/12	Aug 5/12		22 ⁵⁰	Aug 19-1919	H
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Accrued order dated Feb 9 1920 Feb 16/20

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. payable to widow Isaac Brown

Died: Feb. 9 1920 Bureau notified FEB 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 20 1920 6-691

NAME: Brown, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150553 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11 1917
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co E, 1" Md Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 1908	30 Oct 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	24 Feb 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	25 May 1914	27 June 1913				
Fees:	30	25 May 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29 1920 Bureau notified JUN 6 1921

Remarks: (Notes) 11/21/20. Revised 12/21/20

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: 11-a Isaac Brown				Certificate No. 1,149,828			
Last paid to: 1138				Rate: 12:15:19:32			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 38	1911. 1 4 38	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 38	1911. 2 4 38	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 38	1911. 3 4 38	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 38	1911. 4 4 38	1915. 4 4 57	1919. Inc 4 96	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 8 64	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 6 37	1912. 4 5 46 50	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 GROUP 2	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 46 50	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 46 50	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 46 50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 46 50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 46 50	1918. 3 4 80 40	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 46 50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		D 2/20

NAME: Isaac Brown				Certificate No. 1150553			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12:15:19:32			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 77	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 15 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 13 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 1/2 4 60	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 250	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 27	1913. 2 6 30 14	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 GROUP 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 17 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 5 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 15 36	1914. 3 Inc 6 78 0	1918. 3 4 100 80	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		527

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brown Isaac*

Certificate No. *1285956* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ Invalid. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Priv. Co K. 102nd Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Dec 26, 1891</i>	<i>Apr. 23 1926</i>			
		<i>to end Mar 13, 1900</i>	<i>date of death</i>			
Fees: <i>no fee</i>				<i>Pay to: Catherine A. Brown, 513-Browell St., Lebanon, Pa.</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Isaac A.* 13339

Certificate No. *453,525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 Act of May 11, 1907*

Service: *Priv. - Co. 80th Illnd Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. res. disease of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Sept. 1889</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Aug 13 21</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>
<i>Rise 12</i>		<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 18</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 3, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>150 East 35th St., Portland, Ore.</i>							
<i>May 3, 18</i>				<i>150 East 35th St., Portland</i>			
<i>Pay to: Rusan Brown</i>				<i>Portland Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>332/-48/8</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Isaac Brown				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 1285456.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD
No. 591⁶⁰

NAME: Isaac A. Brown				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 453,525							
Last paid to: <i>Ed. - 10/10/12</i>				Rate: 14 14				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		
	4		1/22 1767		4		8 36		4		72		4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2		11 36		2		10 36		2		4 72		2		
	3		9 36		3		9 36		3		72		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		72		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 72		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4		72		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		72		2		4 72		2		
	3		13 36		3		72		3		me		3		
	4		10 36		4		72		4		16 48		4		

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brown, Isaac A

Certificate No.

760 780

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 7 Pa V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920								
				Died	Feb 5 1922	Reported	MAR 12 1923			
				Remarks:	c h.					

NAME:

Brown Isaac A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

760780

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1920~~

Service:

Pt E 7 Pa V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pos.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 5 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>18 June 12</i>	<i>4 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>30 June 17</i>					

Fees:

(f)

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5027-02

Home:

6-681

NAME ISAAC A BROWN

Certificate No. 760780
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Isaac A Brown* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1, 1920
760780

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~40~~ *50* 27.930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 150	1928. 1 1 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
2 2 36	2 2 72	2 2 90	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 72	3 3 118	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-601

NAME

Brown, Isaac B.

Certificate No.

85,037

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co I 48th Rgt Illinois Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Re newal	72	Feb 15, 1922	Sept. 29, 1923			Jan. 9, 1925	JAN 15 1925
						Remarks: ck.#16341052 dated 8-4-24 canceled	

10/31/24

NAME

Brown, Isaac B

Certificate No.

527 519

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 211 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	April 8, 1924	Oct 18, 1924			Jan 16-1925	FEB 6 1925
						Remarks: ck	

Died Jan 16 1925
Accrued order dated JUN 10 1925
payable to widow Hannah P. Brown,
567 West Church st.
Lorry,
Pa.
OCT 24 1924

NAME ISAAC B. BROWN
 Certificate No. 85,037
 Fees NONE

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	8 DH									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		15 72										
SEPTEMBER		T 9 DH										
OCTOBER	1,413.60	8 DH										
NOVEMBER		4 72	7 DH									
DECEMBER		4 72	8 DH									

NAME ISAAC B BROWN
 Certificate No. 527519
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	1731 ²⁰									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

GROUP 2

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Brown, Isaac B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3-275-19.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. Co. 211 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 9-1918</i>	<i>Nov. 26-1918</i>				
		<i>32 Feb. 20-1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *12/5-6-681*

NAME: *Brown, Isaac B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651,036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri. H 17 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug., 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug., 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/09 (Conn.)* Bureau notified: *3 25 19*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 18, 1909. Payable to widow, Lucy M. Brown, Older Apr. 13, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *7* Home: **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-681

NAME:

Isaac B. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5-27-19

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	94 93	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	151 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

7/6
1/7/19 55 00
GROUP 3
TO AUG. 1912

NAME:

ISAAC B. BROWN,

2743

Certificate No.

651036

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	18 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 22 18 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brown, Isaac D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296219 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Ch. D 18" Mo. V. Inf.

Disability: Ch bron. ch diar. & res. dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16 Nov. 1904	14 Jan. 1905				

Fees: Died April 5 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 5/19
 payable to widow

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** | Transferred to:

Died: April 5 1918 | Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1238 | Home: 1/22

6-681

NAME: Brown, Isaac E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838289 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 2, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. D 125" Pa Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	11	March 1905	28 Oct 1905				
		1905	17 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2363 | Home: **JUN 27 1890**

6-681

NAME: Isaac D. Brown				Certificate No. 296219			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24			
				Remarks: GROUP 2			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	3 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	7 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	2/19 49 60	1922. 4	

NAME: Isaac D. Brown				Certificate No. 838289			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 72 50			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	67 50	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	
1907. 4	23 20	1911. 4	15 60	1915. 4	GROUP ?	1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 51 50	1912. 3	24 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	60	1912. 4	24 60 50	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	60	1913. 1	60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	67 50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	60	1913. 3	4 67 50	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	60	1913. 4	67 50	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	60	1914. 1	67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	60	1914. 2	67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Isaac F.*

Certificate No. *916259* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. E 142 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1911*

Bureau notified: *Dec 8 1911*

Remarks: *Catharine D Brown Wid
1131 Market St., Lewisburg Pa.*

Former Roll No. *920 R. J.*

Home:

NAME *Brown, Isaac G*

Certificate No. *291 490* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Corp D 36 Ind V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1926</i>		

Died *April 23 1927* | Reported **MAY 13 1927**

*with 73 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1927
payable to widow *Mrs. G. Brown**

*Roll A B 473.
Accrued for
Camp
FEB 19 1926*

NAME: *Brown, Isaac G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *291490* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. D 36 Ind. Vd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907	25	25	Nov. 1914	} 14 Apr. 1913
				30	25	" 1919	
19	8	June 1912	14 Apr 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1240* -GENERAL-LAW- Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown Isaac G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. *2841*

Certificate No. *513188* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D 140 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2841* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Isaac G. Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Certificate No. *291490*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 25* ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 5 70.80	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10/13	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 22	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11	1913. 2 4 72.8	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 23	1913. 4 57	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 23	1914. 2 57	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 26	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 102	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 15	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Isaac G. Brown* Certificate No. *513188*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 43.40	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 45	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 45	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 10 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 45	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 45	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 6 45	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 45	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 GROUP 2	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown Isaac J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722990* ARMY INVALID. **13346**
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 LAW: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv - I. 43 Min Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>11 June 1914</i>	<i>12 Feb 1914</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>12 June 1917</i>	
						<i>21</i>	<i>12 June 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee to Chic. Cal. 12/15/99*
Chicago 6/24/09 *San Francisco 6/22/09*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Birth reported by P. M. at San Francisco Cal.*

Died: *Feb. 1 1914*

Former Roll No. *321 N. St. Chicago* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Isaac J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 43 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>12 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco, June 27 1909*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4133* Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac J Brown				Certificate No. 722990			
Last paid to: Apr 09 26				Rate: 6 - 1315			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7/12 12 ²	1913. 2	2/13 787	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 34 ⁶⁰	1913. 3	5 44 ⁴⁷	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	45 - Check 4034 503 Canceled.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	DEAD.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Isaac J Brown				Certificate No. 722990			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	CHICAGO,	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	26 ABW	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown Isaac J.* (3-P. A. 1) *2843*

Certificate No. *763 841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *PG 27 4th G. 33 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss 15	18	Mar 07	7 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 21	60	Oct 10	7 Dec 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss 30	5	June 12	21 MAR 1913		72	Nov 30, 1920	Jan 4, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1923**

Remarks: *Reiss 12/16 to correct service and allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. *Act 2843* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Brown Isaac J.* (3-P. A. 1) *45 1145*

Certificate No. *1,073.181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: *Co. F, 4th + 8th Del.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Dec. 10/08	Dec. 31/08	Regt 30		Oct. 2, 1913	Dec. 19, 1916
	24	May 29/12	Feb. 4/13	<i>Ending Mar 25, 1916 date of death Payable to Emma (widow)</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/25/16* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916** Check No. *1446608* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From Act of May 11, 1918*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Isaac J. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

763841

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate:

12 75.00 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	20	2260		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	45.		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6	45.		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	7	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

NAME:

45

Isaac J. Brown

Certificate No.

1,073,181

Last paid to: 1145

Rate:

12 24:30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	1/2 1/7 220 do			4				4		
	1	5	3662		1	4	45 7357		1	72			1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2		72	1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4		72		4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4			4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown Isaac L.*

Certificate No. *57,536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Reg E. 9th Reg Inf*

Disability: *Shoulder at shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	Jan 1896	Jan 1897				
Reis	25	Mar 4, 1914		Inc.	50	May 2, 1920	
		30 Jan 20, 1919	NOV 13 1914.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** APR 1 1913

Transferred to: *Wash. 4/1/13*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *Wash. 2/15* *Cornish Me.*

6-681

NAME: *Isaac Brown*

Certificate No. *109,316* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Reg E. 9th Reg Inf*

Disability: *Shoulder at shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 3 1907</i>					
		<i>15 1 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2772* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME:

Isaac P. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 57,536
Act of ~~War~~ ~~War~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 25 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 72	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	5 72	1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 72	1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	5 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5 72	1913. 2	19 72 T.H.	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 72	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	9	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150
1910. 1	5 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 72	1914. 2	12 72	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150
1910. 3	5 72	1914. 3	11 72 EH	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150
1910. 4	5 72	1914. 4	10 72 EH	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150

6-681

NAME:

Isaac P. Brown

Certificate No.

70,9316

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	46	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	686 13	1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	45	1912. 3	46	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4	45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Isaac L.

Certificate No. 923,365 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Reg. C. 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Feb. 1907	28 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1907, to wife's to widow Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elizabeth M. Brown, widow, ap. 27, 1907.
3/16/09. REP. BY. accord Order
REF'D 29 April 09

Former Roll No. 17 2d **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Isaac M

Certificate No. 123397 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P 98492e Vol Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	13 May 1907	Reis	18	20 May 1912	14 Sept 1912
				Inc	24	Feb 20 1915	APR 10 1915
				Inc.	30	Feb 2. 1920	5
						40 - JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1922 Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1922**

Remarks: Suspension returned
Comdr's letter April 11, 1916

(Check No. 9566388 Dated Jan 4/1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2236 (98) Home: **APR 29 1915**

6-681

NAME: Isaac L. Brown					Certificate No. 2747 923365										
Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12					Rate: 15										
Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	6		46.50	2				2				2			
3			45	3				3				3			
4	4		45	4				4				4			
1	4			1				1				1			
2	4			2				2				2			
3	5			3				3				3			
4	4			4				4				4			
1	4		45	1				1				1			
2	4			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: Isaac M Brown					Certificate No. 1700 123397										
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (98)					Rate: 12/8 24 50										
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	6/4		320	2	6		HEO	2	4		120	2	4		120
3	9		AMF	3	8		RRR	3	4		120	3	4		120
4				4	8		ADW	4	4		120	4	4		120
1	9		JHT	1	8		AMF	1	4		120	1	4		120
2	8		NT	2	8		C.G.	2	4		120	2	4		120
3	8		SEN	3	10		NDB	3	4		141	3	4		141
4				4	10/9		62.80	4	4		150	4	4		150
1				1	4		LBL	1	4		150	1	4		150
2				2	4		54	2	4		150	2	4		150
3				3	4			3	4		150	3	4		150
4				4	4			4	4		150	4	4		150
1				1			54	1	4		150	1	4		150
2				2	4		54	2	4		150	2	4		150
3				3	4		54	3	4		150	3	4		150
4				4	4		54	4	4		150	4	4		150
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: Brown, Isaac N. DISCHARGED 28 075 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169600 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr A100 out **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: at 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>TNC</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 May 90</u>	<u>10 July 90</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>18 May 12</u>	<u>28 Aug 12</u>				

Fees: ..*

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: April 28 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1913 Check No. 578 907 Dated June 3 Canceled.

Remarks: Heart B

Former Roll No. 1192 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, Isaac N. DISCHARGED 2821 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273028 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A103 out

Disability: 100% disability, then 100% of pay +

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>111</u>						

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Brown					Certificate No. 169600										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.-24.										
					Remarks: 28.075										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10/4	42.40	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	9/10	42.40	1917.	2	26 Apr. 13	Final	1921.	2	Elizabeth Brown	
1909.	3	10	36	1913.	3			1917.	3	Wesley		1921.	3	Ohio	
1909.	4			1913.	4	GROUP 3		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Brown					Certificate No. 295008										
Last paid to:					Rate: 111										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	4	42	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	8	42	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		GROUP 1	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Spencer, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229642* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1st Sa. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 4th Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 10 Sept 1909</i>	<i>28 Sept 1909</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1908					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 3 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2292*, JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Isaac N* (3-P. A. 1.) *28.080*

Certificate No. *410,386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *A-C-20-Ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>				
<i>Act 1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>28 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Nesterville O*

Remarks: *... Dated DEC. 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *1763-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward J. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>2206</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5.50 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3		
	4		60.		4	15	60		4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		45		2		60		2				2		
	3		45		3		60		3				3		
	4		45		4		DIED	<i>Mar 19 1913</i>					4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		GROUP 2	REPORTED MAR 3 1913	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2		45		2					2			2		
	3		45		3					3			3		
	4		5400		4					4			4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1				1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2		60		2					2			2		
	3		60		3					3			3		
	4		15 60		4					4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac N. Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>410.386</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>28.080</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2		
	3		985.87		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 60		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4		9		4		4		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 90	GROUP 3	1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2		11		2		40		2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		90		1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2		11		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12 60		3		90		3				3		
	4		10 60		4		4 90		4				4		

6-681

NAME

BROWN, ISAAC R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

700 575

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corpl H 134 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 3, 1923</i>	<i>July 21, 1923</i>			
				<i>Died</i>	<i>June 18, 1923</i>	<i>Reported JUL - 9 1923.</i>
				<i>Remarks:</i>		

NAME:

Brown, Isaac R

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

700575

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Corpl. H 134 reg V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		1904	1904	Inc 12		June 1912	May 1913
			<i>Feb 1905</i>			<i>July 1912</i>	E. E. M
				<i>V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>	
Fees:				40-JUN 1 01918			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

ISAAC R BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

700575

GROUP II

RATE-

~~50~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4
4

4 50

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Brown Isaac R. Brown

Certificate No.

700.575

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	72	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	72	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	72	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 7		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	72	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 7		1912. 3 8		1916. 3 4	72	1920. 3 4	141	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 6		1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	72	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4 4	50	1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4	50	1929. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 36		1917. 2 4	72	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 7		1913. 3 4	72	1917. 3 4	72	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 Inc. 5	85.80	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 72		1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	72	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	72	1918. 3 4	90	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	72	1918. 4 4	128	1922. 4 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown Isaac P.* 13350 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974,395* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *A. D. - 110" Ill. Col. Inf.*

Disability: ,

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees: ,

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* | Transferred to: ,

Died: *Feb 27, 1909 P.M.* | Bureau notified: **Dec. 23, 1909.**

Remarks: *Pass Robles Cal. San Francisco*

Former Roll No. *28811-1572* | Home: ,

6-681

NAME: *Brown Isaac P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145,116* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Coip B 108 Ill Inf* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: ,

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>9 Sept 1917</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees: ,

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: *Awanda M Brown*

Died: *Oct. 26, 1920* | Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1921**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 5 1921*
*payable to widow - *Awanda M Brown**
223 North Plume St.,
Havana, Ills

Former Roll No. | Home: **DEC 10 1921**

6-681

NAME: Isaac R. Brown				Certificate No. 974.395							
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8				Rate: 12							
				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4	1/11 34.40		4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	15 36		2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	GROUP 3	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Isaac R. Brown				Certificate No. 1145116							
Last paid to: 12/19 22.50				Rate: 50							
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 A. M. F.	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96
	2			2	11 N. D. S.		2	4 57		2	4 96
	3			3			3	4 57		3	4 96
	4			4			4	4 57		4	4 96
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 A. M.	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96
	2	4/28 20.40		2	C. G.		2	4 57		2	4 96
	3	22		3	18 S. E. R.		3	4 57		3	4 133.80
	4			4	2/10/13 - 6 mos		4	4 57		4	4 150
1909.	1		1913.	1	12/10 72.00	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150
	2	15		2	24 MAY 11, 1912.		2	4 57		2	
	3	23		3			3	4 57		3	
	4			4			4	4 57		4	
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	1914.	1		1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	4 38.33
	2	18 S. E. R.		2			2	4 67.50		2	
	3	8/8 36		3			3	4 67.50		3	
	4			4			4	103.60		4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown Isaac J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26866* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Mate - U.S.N.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>3</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/13* Bureau notified: *2/24/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *...*
Disability: *Chro disord dis rect and dis gen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>accept'd</i>				
		<i>14 AUG 1912</i>	<i>13 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *...* Died: *Dec 13 1917* *Feb 11/18*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* payable to widow *...*

Died: *Dec 13 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>James T. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>76.866</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6 34 72	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	14 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	19 68	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>James T. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>76.866</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: General Law.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 69 67	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Isaac W.

Certificate No. 110 322 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl. G 50th Ill. Inf

Disability: Sarcocoele (tumor of testes)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 22	May 1890	10 Sept. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/11 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/1/11

Former Roll No. 1254 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Isaac W. Act of May 11, 1912 **57821**

Certificate No. 568. 347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 21, 1890.~~

Service: Priv C 37th Minn. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 10	16	July 1890	28 Apr 1891	16	June	1912	20
				✓	20	Aug 4 1915	E. E. M
				✓	24	Aug 4 1920	
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7, 1921 APR 21 1921

Remarks:

1051

Former Roll No. 5382 Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Brown				Certificate No. 110322			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED	1917. 1	REPORTED FEB	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	Am. N. 2 Jan 1911	1917. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1917. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1918. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1918. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1918. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1918. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15.51	1913. 1		1919. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6.51	1913. 2		1919. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12.51	1913. 3		1919. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8.51	1913. 4		1919. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7.51	1914. 1		1920. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6.51	1914. 2		1920. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	15.51	1914. 3		1920. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15.51	1914. 4		1920. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Isaac N. Brown				Certificate No. 568347			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 2035			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	5 56 inc.	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	1 JAN 4 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 1
1909. 4	3/11 36	1913. 4	4 4 27	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	3/11 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 117	1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown Isaac W.* (3-P. A. 1) *2861*

Certificate No. *624924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. C. 135 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Apl 96</i>	<i>16 July 96</i>				
		<i>13 MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>				
		<i>15 May 27-1914</i>	<i>Nov 5-1914</i>				

Fees: *and to end Aug 24/14 date of death.*

Payable to *Emma Brown - widow*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *8/24/14* Bureau notified: *Sept 11/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2861* Home: *312 Or 10 St Rochester NY* 6-681

NAME *Brown, Isaac W.* ACT MAY 1 1926 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1187356* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service *Pt F 3 M J Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6871
	<i>18</i>	<i>Jun 16 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 3 1924</i>	<i>Jan 24 1925</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Died *Dec. 14, 1929* Reported *JAN 14 1930*

Remarks: *Dec 14 1929* Assured order dated *APR 3 1930*

Mary A Brown
521 Madison Ave.,
Paterson N J

NAME: <i>Isaac W. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>624924</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>72.15</i>			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 39</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 34</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 34</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>39</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>17/4 14</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: ISAAC W BROWN		Certificate No. 1187356											
Fees		Rate: 18 18 30 50 50 50											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		18	18	30	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	<i>8.4</i>	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	<i>4 27/8</i>	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	<i>50</i>	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CHECK
CANCELED

12-18-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Isaac H.*

Certificate No. *1187356* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. A. 3rd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 16-20</i>	<i>Apr. 23-21</i>				

Fees: *John H. Morris \$20 7/2/21*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *4/25*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Isabel* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *3370*

Certificate No. *336814* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *1 Bgt 26148 07th Inf.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Dec 1902</i>	<i>21 July 1903</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from *April 9th 1908* by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Isaac H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 12 190 ⁸⁰
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 54
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 54
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 54
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 54
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 54
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
						1925. 1	1 4 18
						1925. 2	2 4 18
						1925. 3	3 4 18
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	1 4 18
						1926. 2	2 4 18
						1926. 3	3 4 18
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	1 4 18
						1927. 2	2 4 18
						1927. 3	3 4 18
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	1 4 18
						1928. 2	2 4 18
						1928. 3	3 4 18
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	1 4 18
						1929. 2	2 4 18
						1929. 3	3 4 18
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	1 4 18
						1930. 2	2 4 18
						1930. 3	3 4 18
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Isabel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>3371 306814</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 75
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 35.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	1 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
						1925. 1	1 4 90
						1925. 2	2 4 90
						1925. 3	3 4 90
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	1 4 90
						1926. 2	2 4 90
						1926. 3	3 4 90
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	1 4 90
						1927. 2	2 4 90
						1927. 3	3 4 90
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	1 4 90
						1928. 2	2 4 90
						1928. 3	3 4 90
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	1 4 90
						1929. 2	2 4 90
						1929. 3	3 4 90
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	1 4 90
						1930. 2	2 4 90
						1930. 3	3 4 90
						1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brown Isabel *696-a*

Certificate No. *678845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *R. C. 112 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1906</i>		<i>Frank</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>16 Feby. 1910</i>
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1909.</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>James L. Polk Wash. DC</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Central City, Nebr.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brown, Isabel F. *669-c*

Certificate No. *733,362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James L. Borland, also known as Jesse L. Brown*

Service: *1st Sgt. E, 10th N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept. 27/10</i>	<i>Dec. 6/11.</i>			
INC. 20						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Isabel Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 678845

Last paid to: Rate: 30 APR 1909 34 33 3887 21 Remarks: 1909 34 33 3887 21

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 C	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 27	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 27	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5/6 + 344 53	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 16 42	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 18 38 87	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: ~~Isabel F. Brown~~ Certificate No. 733.362

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks: J. J. Byrne \$10 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12/19 158 80 atty 40.00	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Crown Isabell G.*

Certificate No. *729315* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Brown*

Service: *Priv. 4th 26th Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 April 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Clifton J.</i>	<i>3 April 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1913</i>
				Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 16 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>9-1081-</i>		JUN 15 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Crown, Isabella* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *51820* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~*Civil War Act March 3, 1901*~~

Name of Soldier: *William Williams*

Service: *Cpl K. 6th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	<i>19th Jan. 1865</i>	<i>not given</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>July 25th 1866</i>	<i>Jan. 16th 1877</i>
		<i>Lab. Ord. to Dec 4th 1883</i>		<i>Rebecca J.</i>	"	<i>July 18th 1878</i>
		<i>re-married Dec 1883</i>		<i>Charlotte</i>	"	<i>Died Nov. 17th 1879</i>
<i>Renewal</i>	12	<i>19th July 1909</i>	<i>19th Dec. 1910.</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA, PA. DEC 21 1910						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
* Remarks: <i>Re-married at Philadelphia on Dec 4th 1883</i>						
Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Isabell G. Brown* Act April 13, 1908 Certificate No. *729.315*

Last paid to: Rate: *-30 = 12* ~~7~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	26 70	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 42	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 36.73	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Isabella Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *518210*

Former payments cover Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 = 30*
no portion of this time.

Remarks: *Act March 3, 1901*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 27/198

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Isabella

Certificate No.

51820

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William Williams

Service

Corp K 6 USC V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec - 24 - 1924

Reported

JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

Died ^{12/}~~24~~ 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-11-25
 payable to John J. Carey
Georgetown
Delaware

NAME:

Brown, Isabella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

51,820

formerly ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

153-K

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

William Williams

Service:

Corp K, 6" U.S. G.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renewal	12	July 19/09	Dec. 19/10			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

D. C. - DEC 27 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME ISABELLA BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

51820

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30	21-21										
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: 153-K Isabella Brown

Certificate No. 51,820

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT MARCH 3, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 2	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Isabella

Certificate No.

895179

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William S

Service

Pt Cos A & I-74 NY Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 10. 1920.				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 27-1924
AUG 6 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brown Isabella

Certificate No.

895-179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William S.

Service:

Pt Cos A & I. 74 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 10. 1920	Jan 7. 1921			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

UNIT 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ISABELLA BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895179

GROUP 3

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Isabella Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>895179</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9	4	90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10	4	30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11	4	30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12	4	30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	4	30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2	4	30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3	4	30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4	4	30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	4	90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2	4	90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3	4	90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4	4	90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	4	90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2	4	90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3	GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4

NAME: *Brown, Isabella A.*

Certificate No. *15741*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Amel W.*

Service: *Brig B, 40*

W ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MAR 80</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1867</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/17/20*

Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

JAN 10 1917

NAME: *Brown Isabella A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *19349*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Henry M.*

Service: *2 Cl. Fireman U.S. Vermont.*

W ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	APR 17 1908	20 May 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1922*

Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Brown, Isabella C.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *303425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1923.

Name of Soldier: *William E. Brown*

Service: *Sgt I 85 9th 188 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>11 Sep. 1921</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1920 (Letter):</i>			Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1920</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>376 A.J</i>						
						6-679 OCT 4 1918

NAME: *Brown, Isabella F* (3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *367792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Robert W*

Service: *Pt H 8 Md Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 24 1927</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died 12/19/26 Paimbursement order dated 6-4-27 payable to Mildred A. Briand State St. Annapolis Md.</i>						

NAME: *Isabella C. Brown*

Certificate No. *303425*

APR paid 4: 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 10	2 4	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 10 34	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 9 36	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 GROUP 1	2 2	2 2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 4	4 4 60	4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4	1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 75	2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4	4 4

NAME ISABELLA F. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 367792

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17-2667							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let to Kelly

*3-11-21
1/21*

NAME: *Brown, Isabella F.*

Certificate No. *367472*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert W. Brown*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 26. 8. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18. April 1891	22. March 1893.
Increase	12	1st April 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *736 NOV 28 1916*

NAME: *Brown Isabella M.*

5615

Certificate No. *516069*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 128 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19. April 1902	16. July 1903
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.*

Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1912**

Died: *11-1-12*

Cleveland O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1365*

NAME: <i>Isabella F. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>367792</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 22.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Isabella M. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>5615 526069</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8. 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 211	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Isabelle* 5620

Certificate No. *607935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G.*

Service: *Pr. Y, 70 O.N.Y.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 July 1906</i>	<i>19 Apt 1906</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 12-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Says P. M. Reading Mass</i>						
Check No. <i>45517</i> Dated <i>11</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>1871</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Isabelle* 1913

Certificate No. *784862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Mortimer R.*

Service: *Pr. No. 36 Wis. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Aug 12-1914</i>	<i>Sept 16-1914</i>	<i>Dec 29-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dayton Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Isabelle Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>5620 607935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3			1915.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>211.</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Isabelle Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>784862</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3			1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>58 27</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3			1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>1/2 1/5 31 20</i>	<i>4 75</i>

LET OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>
1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1925.	3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>
1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Isabelle C.

Certificate No. 687,987 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Robert H. Brown

Service: Priv. Unassd. 15" Me. Inf.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
Orig. 12		8 May 1909	31 Aug 1909			

Fees: \$10. L. G. Morse

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1915 Bureau notified: June 29, 1915

Remarks: Check No. 7503379 Dated June 1, 1915 Canceled.

W Died May 25 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 13 1915 payable to Ina B. Bartlett - West Appleton, Me.

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1915 AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

NAME: Brown Isabelle R

Certificate No. 927,757 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: With Spain

Name of Soldier: Eldon W. S. Car.

Service: Cr. Band 13" U. S. Cav.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
Orig. 12		Sept 22, 1922	Oct 31, 1922			
Reis. 20		Dec. 1, 1922	Jan. 3, 1923			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 - 22.1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Group 1

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted

Former Roll No. NOV 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Isabelle R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *700 a*

Certificate No. *700754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver W.*

Service: *P. Co 3 Vt Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>14 Mch 1910</i>	<i>21 Apr 1910.</i>	<i>Vera M</i>	<i>14 Mch 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb 1915</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Falls City, Nebr.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Isaiah* **2212**

Certificate No. *106923* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pi. B 22 Ind* **DEAD**

Disability: *S. J. Mouth loos teeth. Chro diarr piles dis lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>18 Mch 10</i>	<i>3 Apr '07</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>18 Mch 10</i>	<i>4 Apr 10</i>				

Fees: ~~*10.00*~~

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** Check No. *34239 5/6* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L 2 1949* 6-681

NAME: <i>Isabelle R Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>700754</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 30 APR 20 37</i>				Remarks: <i>33 w</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	21 42	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	11		2	20 39 ⁴⁰		2	4 75
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	17		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	8	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	19		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4			4	72		4	4 36		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1	16 42	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	23 42		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	18 51		3	20 42		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	11		4	20 42		4	4 75		4	4 90
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Isabelle R Brown</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>				Certificate No. <i>156923</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-30</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	
	2			2	6 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	7 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	7 90		4	4 90		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	
	2			2	7 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	7 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	7 90		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	1 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4	6 72		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	11 72	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	6 81 70		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	6 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 90		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: *Brown Isaiiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *28. 145*

Certificate No. *431605* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Lat - d - 93 - 02*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/08 B.P.* Bureau notified: *11-4-08*

Remarks: *nothing*

Former Roll No. *1199-13* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Brown Isaiiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *2832*

Certificate No. *445583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B 74 Ill Inf*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 12 1910,</i>	
				<i>Accrues Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Sept. 26, 1910,</i>	
				<i>Denial to Ellen Brown, wd</i>		<i>of, not filed 9/29/10</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Hillow Springs*

Died: *10, 1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1910** *Wood Lake Neb*

Remarks: *10-1-10*

Former Roll No. *1691 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaiah Brown **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 431605

Last paid to: 14 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 28.145

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 80.60	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 60	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 60	1912. 3 3 <u>Columbus,</u>	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 <u>Widow, Add</u>	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 <u>GROUP 3</u>	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: Isaiah Brown Certificate No. 445083

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 @ 14 Rate: 15- Remarks: FEB 5 1903 8 17

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 <u>2 7/8 12</u>	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8 45	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 45	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8 45	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 <u>1/8-1/9</u>	1914. 3 3 <u>Des Moines.</u>	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 <u>GROUP 1</u>	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Isaiah*
 Certificate No. *591415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *O 9 5 & 8 6, 26 a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>3 June 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1910*

Bureau notified: *June 24 1910*

Com. and. *June 22 1910*
as to *...*

Remarks: *235. ...* *Acqd dated Nov 14, 1910*
Widow Ada

Former Roll No. *4171*

Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Isaiah*
 Certificate No. *598425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of February 6, 1907*~~
 Service: *Pri & Sgt co D. 33 use vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1915</i>
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Priv 25</i>	<i>MAY 24</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>NOV 26 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Seabrook SC*

Former Roll No. *1287*
156 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

NAME: <i>Isaiah Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>589</i>				591415			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>4171</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 NT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>A AMP</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>NOT</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 S. E.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 S. E. R</i>	1914. 2	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1918. 2	<i>26 1910</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11/23 9 20</i>	1914. 3	<i>Perk Wilson</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11/10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Isaiah Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>598425</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$ 72 75 50 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>887</i>	1911. 1	<i>75 3760</i>	1915. 1	<i>75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/4 15 53</i>	1911. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>Inc. 75 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/4 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>0 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5/ 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 128 33</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Brown Isai ah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 13354

Certificate No. *637417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Civ B. 49 His Val Int* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Civ</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>15.1915</i>	<i>June 7. 1915</i>				

Fees: *Oct 10 1916* Accrued order dated *558-1-4 1919*
 Transferred from: *Maryette Brown* Transferred to: *Waterville Wash.*
 Died: *Oct. 10 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1916 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Check No. 3036988 Dated Dec. 4/16 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *21/5 . 1577* JUN 22 1915 6-681

NAME: *Brown Isai ah G* (3-P. A. 1.)
~~From New Law~~

Certificate No. *467068* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Civ 13 + 26 30 me Sep* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 April 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *Limerick Me*
 Died: *Oct. 9. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1915 3-1081*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME:

Isaiah Brown

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

637417

Last paid to:

Dec 07

Rate:

~~27.50~~ 27.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	3/18 27 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	76	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 60	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	19 67 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 45	1912. 2	10 60	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16/19 45	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 60	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Isaiah Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

467.068

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/24 45 80	1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4	90	1919. 4	CR 4389018 Cancelled	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 60	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 60	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 60	1912. 3	27 60	1916. 3	23 67	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	27 60	1916. 4	60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 60	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Isaiah J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *903 292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28, 155*
 Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 15-07*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 11</i>	<i>28 June 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/11* Remarks: *War, Brown, Alliance C* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1911**

Former Roll No. *ew* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Isaiah J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *903 292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28, 155*
 Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 15-07*
 Disability: *hemorrhaging of hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul Inc</i>							

Fees: *W. H. Shappell & Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brown, Isaiah J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

903, 292

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

28, 155
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

Pvt & Cpl. 76-115-072

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb-07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1200-03

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brown, Israel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

67,567

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri. G. 2" N.J. Cav.

Disability:

G.S. wd. scalp. & r. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1888</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 3 1908

Bureau notified:

1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Soldier Home Kearny N.J.

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaiak J. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>903,292</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>							
					Remarks: <i>28.155</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3		<i>954.70</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9.45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>9.45</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>11.45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>11.45</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>11.45</i>	1914.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1918.	1			
	2		<i>Stopped. Cons. under Ben't Law</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>See No.</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>See No.</i>		4		<i>Reported.</i>		4			

NAME: <i>Israel Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>67,567</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>							
					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>11.36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3		GROUP 3		3				3			
	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			

NAME:

Isaiak J. Brown

Certificate No.

903,292

Last paid to:

12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate

15-

Remarks:

28.155

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 54.70</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>Columbus,</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Grouped: Same under Son's Plan</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>See No.</i>		4	<i>Reported</i>			4				4				4		

NAME:

Israel Brown

Certificate No.

67,567

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Brown, Israel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

394 616

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 3 Iowa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	6-2-23			37- Oct 19- 1923.	NOV 8-1923
				Remarks: Ck.#8273607-A dated April 4 1923 Canceled Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 10 1923			

NAME:

Brown, Israel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

394 616

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 3 Iowa Cav

Disability:

Dis of heart & set ofns both ears res in severe of same ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		22-19 Dec 1888	5 Apr. 1889			25-11 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30. 8 Oct 1916	24 June 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred from			
Died:				Group 2 to Group 3			
Remarks:				MAY 10 1923			
Former Roll No. 1260				Home PA 3/2/23			

NAME ISRAEL BROWN

Certificate No. 394616

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3.

RATE--	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH 11 34 93
- APRIL ~~4 50~~
- MAY 17/100 PH
- JUNE 12 PH
- JULY 13 PH
- AUGUST 14 PH
- SEPTEMBER 12 PH
- OCTOBER 12 PH
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

NAME: Israel Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

394616

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	26	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	1106 79 ³³	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 91	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Israel* 28.210

Certificate No. *474823* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Service: *Cpl-10-47-Ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
S.	75	Feb 07	71				
Inc	20	Sept 08	22				
30	25	May 12	28				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *College Corner O.*

Died: *March 28 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1916* ~~3-1081~~

Remarks: *Died March 28 1916* *DEC 18 1917*
payable to widow Anna C. - Genl. Del., College Corner, O.

Former Roll No. *1782-02* *DEC 31 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Israel*

Certificate No. *474823* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	<i>Nov 1890</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1106* *June 30 1930* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sereal Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 474823			
Last paid to: <i>12-15-30</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-30</i>				Remarks: 28.210			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/30 1.90	1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/2 45	1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 54	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 90 R	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	1/22/18 25	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	90.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Sereal Brown</i>				ACT JUNE 17, 1909				Certificate No. 755770			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 FEB. 6. 1907	1914. 4		1918. 4	SEPT 1910	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Emuel Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *725778*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 5 79 = W	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 151	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown, Emuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648893* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 1st Cavalry Ind. Artillery U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 March 1907</i>	<i>890-1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 - 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2409 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Isaac* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Certificate No. *725778* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *-----*
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 4-5" Ch. W. V. 2.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	50	July 1910	8 Sept 1910	30	10	July 1915	9 Apr 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
25	7	June 1911	9 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *2416* ~~-----~~ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Isaac A. Brown* Certificate No. *648893*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12.* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
DIED	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2
REPORTED MAY 1908
12 from 1908

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Ithamer*

Certificate No. *591431* **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt A 3 W Va V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 17 Feb 04</i>	<i>23 Mar 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>WASHINGTON, D C</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>2843</i>				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROWN, ITHAMER**

Certificate No. **591431** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. A, 3" W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	5 Aug. 1908	9 Nov. 1908		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	16	July 8, 1912	MAY 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>18 July 5, 1916</i>							
<i>21 July 5, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ithamer Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>591431</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8.00</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10.00</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: I T H A M E R B R O W N				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 591431			
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 Rate: 15 18 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<i>45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>45</i>	1920. 2	<i>90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11/16 3.87</i>	1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3	<i>Inc. 50 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 172</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 31</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 18 36 32.60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>54</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Brown Izora D

Certificate No.

5619

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Robert A.

Service

Seaman--Ohio

6-8576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec 22, 1925-					
Reported			JAN 7 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Brown Izora D

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

5619

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Robert A.

Service:

Seaman - Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
74						
Orig	18	18 Aug, 1890	23 April 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	Son			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1916

6-576

NAME IZORA D BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees

5619

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE			4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 245 IZORA D. BROWN, ACT APRIL 10, 1908.										Certificate No. 5619	
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 30	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 32	1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 50	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	50	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	75 JUN 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, J. Albert ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1054,807 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 85" N.Y.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch. 1907	13 May 1907				
Incr.	15	9 June, 1908	5 Aug, 1908				
Reis	20	20 May 1912	4 Feb, 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 7/25/1912. Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Reptd. by Martha J. Brown
Letter filed with id. in.
Issue 8/9/12 filed in agency

Former Roll No. 53 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Brookline M. U.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brown, J. Benson **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 20434 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sea U SS Clara Dolsen + N N Brown.

Disability: _____

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 mch 1905	18 June 1907	Reis	23	25 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Incr	15	20 June 1910	8 July 1910				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CHICAGO Difference in name no pay to payment Remington, Kansas.

Died: 1/20/15 Bureau: APR 6 1915

Remarks: Accrued order dated Oct. 13, 1915
payable to widow Augusta M. Brown

Former Roll No. 803 (a 8) Home: OCT 21 1915

NAME: J. Albert Brown					Certificate No. 2766					1154807					
Last paid to: 4 March '07 @ 10					Rate: 12 45 20					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	0	35 73	1911.	2		✓	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	0	36	1911.	3		8	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	6		1911.	4		6	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2		6	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	9	44 50	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	8	45	1912.	4		11/11 37 ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: J. Benson Brown					166					Certificate No. 20434					
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)					Rate: 12 15 23					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 A.M.F.	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		11 HEO	1915.	2		4 69	1919.	2		
1907.	3	8/16	15 87	1911.	3		12 A.M.	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	10		1911.	4			1915.	4		NOV 4 1303	1919.	4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1		11 A.M.F.	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
1908.	2	11	EBS	1912.	2		12 NDB	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	15	AMP	1912.	3		17 LO	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	10/27	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1		ACT MAY 11 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	18	NT	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	16	SER	1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	7	AM	1913.	4		4 69	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	11	N.T.	1914.	2		4 69	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	7/27	40	1914.	3		4 69	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 69	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown J. Eliza

Certificate No. 863.788 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Oscar H.

Service: Pr A. 36 Mass Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Jan 6. 1919</u>	<u>Mar 10. 1919</u>	<u>W Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
		<u>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS</u>				
			<u>May 31-1919</u>			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1922- Bureau notified: 3-1081. 8

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown J. Henry

Certificate No. 1126.159 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 33 " and H. 2 "

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/10 (New Grace Charlestown Mass) Bureau notified: MAR 15 1910

Remarks: Died Mar. 6, 1910. Payable to widow, Anna S. Brown, Order Apr. 5, 1910.

Former Roll No. 8572L BOSTON, MASS. Home: Charlestown Mass 66-691

NAME: <i>J. Eliza Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>863.788</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. Eliza Brown</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: PAID 1911-1918			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4/3 48³³</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>
	1			1			1			1	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 55 50</i>
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>
	1			1			1			1	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>
	1			1			1			1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>J. Henry Brown</i>				2767				Certificate No. <i>1126,159</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. Henry Brown</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>✓</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2	<i>8/14 13²⁰</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 30</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 33</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>4</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>4</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3	<i>5</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>+</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>4</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>4</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>6.36</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>4/11/10 37²⁰</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)
34 1163

NAME: Brown, J. Morgan

Certificate No. 516,413 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Mus. Band, 41" Pa. (12" Res.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Feb. 21/07	May 28/07				
	21	June 1/12	Feb. 27/13				

Fees: K.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | **Transferred to:**

Died: 1/9/15 | **Bureau notified:** FEB 1 1915

Remarks: From Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | **Home:**

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown J. Willard

Certificate No. 1094,172 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt. K. 7' Mass. Inf. & Sig. Corps, U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15. Mch. 1907	9 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	15	16 July 1909	28 July 1909				

Fees: 55

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: unknown | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Reptd. by Capt. Holt Dec. 23, 1910.

Former Roll No. 69nd | **BOSTON, MASS.** | **Home:**

6-61

NAME: 34 J. Morgan Brown				Certificate No. 516,413			
Last paid to: 1163				Rate: 20; 21;			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	
2	6/18 19.47	2	8 60	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	7 60	3	8 60	3		3	
4	6 60	4	7 60	4		4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	6 60	2	7 60	2		2	
3	8 60	3	10 60	3		3	
4	6 60	4	9 60	4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	3/4 60 8 10	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 60	2	63	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 63	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 63	4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 63	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 63	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 63	4		4	

NAME: J. Willard Brown				Certificate No. 2770 1094,172			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 8				Rate: 15			
Remarks: 5							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	26 34 53	4		4		4	
1908. 1	25 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	29	2		2		2	
3	28	3		3		3	
4	17	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7/6 36	2		2		2	
3	10/6 40 80	3		3		3	
4	11 45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7/1	2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4		4		4	

NAME: *Howetts Joseph* ^{Now known as} *Jack Brown* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1006332* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Musc D 6 U S Col Vol Hy art* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	22	Mar 1907	28 Mar 1908	Reis 18	1	June 1912	25 Feb 1913
Sup 12	4	15 July 1909	15 July 1909	Inc.	24	June 10, 1914	June 18, 1914
Reis 12	4	Nov 1911	5 Jan 1912		30	June 10, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.							JUN 3 1919
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: <i>RR Blaney Miss. RE-ISSUE to correct name from Joseph Howetts. Permit 10/7/08 -</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1670</i> <i>42</i>				Home: <i>Blaney, Miss.</i>			

NAME: *Brown, Jack* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1006 332* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Musc D 6 U S Col V H A*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 7, 1925	April 3, 1925			<i>Sept 14, 1926</i>	<i>SEP 11 1926</i>
Remarks: <i>Letter</i>							
<i>DEC 9 1927</i>							
<i>APR 8 1925</i>							

NAME:		Joseph Howetts ^{now known as} Jack Brown		Act of May 11, 1912		Act of May 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		10-4 Feb 1908 18 24 #0-50		Rate: 18 24 #0-50		Certificate No. 1006332	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1093	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	20 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	0 36	3	4 72	3	4 120
4		4	11 36	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	10/17 92.80	3	19 36	3	4 72	3	4 151
4	10 36	4	14 36	4	4 72	4	150
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	22 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	8 36	3	5 64.80	3	4 100.80	3	4 150
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150

Remarks:
 1923. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1924. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1925. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1926. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1927. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1928. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1929. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50
 1930. 1 4 50
 2 4 50
 3 4 50
 4 4 50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		JACK BROWN		Certificate No. 1006332		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees						GROUP 2	
RATE--	50--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

11240

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Jack: Wm James Brown* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1025894* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pat Co F, 80 U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 3 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/09-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5716709-*

Remarks: *Let Virginia Brown - St. Amelia La.*

Former Roll No. *1299* Home: *157*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Jackson* **2897**

Certificate No. *490126* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt A 1 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 20 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 11 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Margaretta Widow Order Com'r 22 Sept*

Former Roll No. *91 1957* Home: *Brownville 25*

6-681

NAME: *Jack Brown* *alias James Brown* DEAD Certificate No. *1025894*

Last paid to: *10-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	894	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>17 70</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 45</i> KNQXVILLE	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 2	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Brown* Certificate No. *490126*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7/3 32 80</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 60.</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>x x</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9/29 16.</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

BROWN, JACKSON

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

536 316

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 9 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 4, 1920				
Died Nov 15, 1923				Reported DEC 6 1923		
Remarks: 3-15812						
payable to widow Mary Brown				403 North Cherry St. Van Wert, Ohio		

NAME:

Brown Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

536.316

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt G 9 Mich I.

Disability:

Disol heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rem + Inc 6		June 4. 96	Feb 1. 15				
INC. 50		NOV 1, 1920					
INC. 72		Nov 4-1920	NOV 23 1920				
Fees: No fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified:			

Died:

Remarks:

Van Wert Ohio
403 No Cherry St.

Former Roll No.

1920

Home:

6-661

NAME JACKSON BROWN

Certificate No. 536316

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

802880

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Jackson Brown		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 536316	
Rate paid to: 10/10/96		Rate: 72		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1915. 1	6 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 198.40
1908. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 150.22
1909. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2		1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3		1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
		1919. 1	9 4 216	1923. 1	9 4 216
		1919. 2	0 4 72	1923. 2	0 4 72
		1919. 3	1 4 72	1923. 3	1 4 72
		1919. 4	4 72	1923. 4	4 72
		1920. 1	1 4 72	1924. 1	1 4 72
		1920. 2	2 4 72	1924. 2	2 4 72
		1920. 3	3 4 72	1924. 3	3 4 72
		1920. 4	4 4 72	1924. 4	4 4 72
		1921. 1	1 4 216	1925. 1	1 4 216
		1921. 2	2 4 216	1925. 2	2 4 216
		1921. 3	3 4 216	1925. 3	3 4 216
		1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 216
		1922. 1	1 4 216	1926. 1	1 4 216
		1922. 2	2 4 216	1926. 2	2 4 216
		1922. 3	3 4 216	1926. 3	3 4 216
		1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 216
		1923. 1	1 4 216	1927. 1	1 4 216
		1923. 2	2 4 216	1927. 2	2 4 216
		1923. 3	3 4 216	1927. 3	3 4 216
		1923. 4	4 216	1927. 4	4 216
		1924. 1	1 4 216	1928. 1	1 4 216
		1924. 2	2 4 216	1928. 2	2 4 216
		1924. 3	3 4 216	1928. 3	3 4 216
		1924. 4	4 216	1928. 4	4 216
		1925. 1	1 4 216	1929. 1	1 4 216
		1925. 2	2 4 216	1929. 2	2 4 216
		1925. 3	3 4 216	1929. 3	3 4 216
		1925. 4	4 216	1929. 4	4 216
		1926. 1	1 4 216	1930. 1	1 4 216
		1926. 2	2 4 216	1930. 2	2 4 216
		1926. 3	3 4 216	1930. 3	3 4 216
		1926. 4	4 216	1930. 4	4 216

NAME: Brown, Jackson (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 550418 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11 1912
 Service: Sgt. Co N. 54 "U.S. C. Vol Inft.
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 18 July 1907	20 Apr 1907				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
		<u>30 20 May 1912</u>	<u>22 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees: 6/28 19 16 Reimbursement order dated 10/26/16
 payable to William H. Washington 10/30
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:
 Died 6/29/16 Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916 2122953 Dated 8/4/16
 Remarks: Front Det Little Rock, Ark
821 W. 7th St
 Former Roll No. 1306 | Act of June 27, 1920 | Home: 6-681

NAME: Brown, Jackson (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 898 680 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pt Batty F Indpt Pa LA
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>March 28, 1921</u>			

Died Aug 22, 1924 Reported SEP 10 1924
 Remarks: OK

NAME: Jackson Brown				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 550418			
Last paid to: 12 = 4 July 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	896	1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	22 56 2/3	2	13 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	13 60	3	23 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	17	4	10 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	12 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 60	2	10 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	13 60	3	19 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	24	4	14 24 60	4	21 55	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2	4 90	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 60	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME JACKSON BROWN
 Certificate No. 898680
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL		4	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72											
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Brown John Jackson Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *898680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P. Battery 9 Supt Ia L.A.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1st Lt Apr 01 15	Feb 02	REISSUE	16	7 Dec 1912	DEC 20 1913
Inc	72	Mar 28 - 1921	MAY 24 1921			18 July 1915	
						24 15 July 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1916	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 4 JUN 9 1921*
Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. JUN 9 1921
 Home: *SOLDIERS HOME*

NAME: *Brown Jackson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *983428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of January 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri 7 Supt Co Ohio vol I.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 mch 1907	26 Dec 1907	Inc.	30	July 6, 1916	July 8, 1916
Inc	15	10 July 1911	20 July 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 6, 1921	Oct 4 1921

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *May 23, 1912*
 Bureau notified: *JUN 9, 1922*
 Remarks: *216 Date are Birmingham Ala*
Died May 23, 1912
1307 payable to widow Annie Brown
 Former Roll No. *158* ~~Act of June 27 1890~~
 Home: *Dawson Ala*

NAME: <i>Jackson Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1 1920			
Last paid to: <i>June 27, 1890</i>				Rate: 25 30 50 <i>72</i>				<i>598680</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	48	1919.	1	4 105	1927.	1	
	2			2	48		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	4 5453		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 166		3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 216		3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	48	1922.	1	4 216	1930.	1	
	2			2	48		2	4 216		2	
	3			3	48		3	4 216		3	
	4			4	48		4	4 216		4	

NAME: <i>Jackson Brown</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 983428			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: 25 30 50 <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	897	1911.	1	10 36	1919.	1	4 120	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	8 38		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	10 40		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1	36	1912.	1	8 45	1920.	1	4 151	1928.	1	
	2	36		2	4 75		2	4 151		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 151		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 151		4	
1909.	1	36	1913.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	36	1914.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 216	1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 216		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Sloss, Jackson* ^{now} *known as Jackson Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Jun 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri co B. 111 usc vol Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *3-7-18 7/10-7/13/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1082* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Jackson J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co L. 12 Tenn vol Cav*

Disability: *Total dfness of rt ear, severe of left ear, decreasing to total dfness of rt ear & slt dfness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 May 1896</i>	<i>22 May 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *9092060...*

Died: *Sept 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9/19 1915 accrued order dated 4/15/16*

payable to widow Amanda

Former Roll No. *309* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson Sloss ^{now} known as Jackson Brown				Certificate No. 1077010			
Last paid: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	298	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1912	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4/24 24.40	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	KNOXVILLE	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Jackson J. Brown				Certificate No. 316721			
Last paid: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 90			
Remarks: General Law.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	217	1911. 1	18 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 60	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 60	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 60	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 60	1916. 1	1st 30 67	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 60	1916. 2	A	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	2 60	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4	14 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	13 60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	60	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	16 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Brown, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61190 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>16 March 1907</u>	<u>22 May 1907</u>				
		<u>15 " " 1907</u>	<u>11 " " 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 31 1911

Remarks: W. H. Nelson
Washington, D.C. (Correct order dated 25/11)

Former Roll No. 411 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, Jacob DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Bri A 12 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 Mar 1907</u>	<u>13 Aug 1907</u>				
		<u>14 July 1908</u>	<u>10 June 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 13 1908 Bureau notified: 3798 9/16/08

Remarks: Grand St near 9, Salina Kans
of on Bureau Rec 8/21/08

Former Roll No. 314 Home: 49

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>61790</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>45</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>3920</i>		3	<i>45</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4	DIED		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>4260</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>45</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>125754</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 200</i>				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>78940</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>800</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>1300</i>		2	MOXVILLE,		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>1909</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>2347.33</i>		2	<i>Paid Rebecca widow.</i>		2			2	
	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME

BROWN, JACOB

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

115 295

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 67 Ind V Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 12 1921				May 15, 1923	JUN 8 1923
Remarks:							

NAME:

Brown, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

115 295

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~

Service:

Pt K 67 Ind V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1907	11-9-1907		50	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21-23 May 1912	22 Nov 19.12	"	72	Nov 12: 1921	Feb 24-1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1297 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME JACOB BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 115295

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 72

MAY 4 72

JUNE ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

JUN 2 1923

NAME: *Jacob Brown*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 115295

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 50 (72)

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	1	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	3	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927	1926. 4	

NAME:

Brown, Jacob

28,735,08

Certificate No.

242,706

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

A-2-88 1/2 W-38-Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	6 mch 07	12 Nov 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

Columbus, Ga.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/16/08

Bureau notified:

MAY 23 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1246-03

Home:

6-681

NAME

Brown, Jacob

Certificate No.

260 723

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 114 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 21, 1921				JUN 17, 1925	JUN 1, 1925

Remarks:

ck

DECEASED.

Certificate No.
242,706

NAME: *Jacob Brown*

Remarks: *28.735*

Rate: *12-*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 Columbus,	1	1	1	1
2 25.20	2 d 6 may 8	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **JACOB BROWN,**

Certificate No. **260723**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72							
MARCH		4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72					
MAY	4		4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72		72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Brown Jacob

Certificate No.

260723

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P 9 114 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris 15		21 Mar 1907	2 Dec 1907	Pris 30		27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
Inc 20		19 Mar 1910	23 Apr 1910	40		JUN 1 1918	
				Inc 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc 72		Feb 21 1921	Apr 16 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4252 (a9)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brown Jacob

Certificate No.

295278

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pri B 50 Ind

Disability:

No lungs & heart & heart failed

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	15 Aug 94	16 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT -3 1910

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Widew Order Com'r.

Former Roll No.

521980

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>					1730 ^a					Certificate No. <i>260723</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>72</i>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	N. D.		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	<i>12/20 1930</i>			4				4	4			4	4	120
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	8	C.G.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	NT		2	10	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	17	JHT		3				3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		AMI	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	SEN		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	S. E. M	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	<i>5/8 AMF</i>			2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>275278</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/4/11 42</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Brown, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

594 613

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P B 7 Kansas Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Letter to Family 1/26-27
Died Sept 14, 1927 Reported NOV 29 1927

Remarks:
ck 7825377-AA-9/4/27 - 65 - comm'd 9/9/27
Carl B. Knox, Gdn
App'd Aug 19, 1927 By District Com'l
Guthrie, Co. Ia. Bond \$ 25000
Ev. filed Sep 1927

NAME

Brown Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

2868

Certificate No.

394613

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. B 7 Kansas Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12	23	July 1907	18 June 1907	Inc.	25	23 Mar 1913	
Dis 19	20	May 1912	27 Sept 1912	v	30	23 Mar 1918	17 July 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	E. E. W.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/21/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Stuart Ia

Former Roll No.

2-146 at

Home:

43177 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Jacob (insane)*

Certificate No. *430302* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. I 50 Ohio*

Disability: *Chr diarr + res dis of rectum + dis lungs res of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Oct 1899</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *CA 6200181 - 5-2 - 7.4.20 - Disb. 4/30/20*

Death made payable Gen 4/30/20 Died *June 26 1920* order dated **JAN 13 1922**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Mary E Brown*

Died: *June 26, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920** *1185 - John St., Portland, Oregon*

Remarks: *Mary E. Brown - Gen Multnomah Co. Ore Cir Ct*

ah 1520 - bond \$500 - eff 4/30/20

Former Roll No. *April 1920* Home: **JAN 13 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brown, Jacob

Certificate No. 518 291 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 43 Ohio

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 6, 1925	Nov 20, 1925				JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

DEC 4 1925

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>430302</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 77 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary E Brown Jan</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	42	1 4	42	1 4	42	1		1	
1907. 2		2 10	72	2 4	42	2 4	42	2		2	
1907. 3		3 11	42	3 4	42	3 4	42	3		3	
1907. 4		4 1	42	4 4	42	4 4	42	4		4	
1908. 1		1 9	42	1 4	42	1 4	42	1		1	
1908. 2		2 9	42	2 4	42	2 4	42	2		2	
1908. 3		3 10	42	3 4	42	3	42	3		3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	4 8	42	4	42	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13 42	1 4	42	1 4	42	1		1		1	
1909. 2	14 42	2		2 4	42	2		2		2	
1909. 3	13 42	3		3 4	42	3		3		3	
1909. 4	12 42	4		4 4	42	4		4		4	
1910. 1	13 42	1	42	1	42	1	^{2/3} 10593	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
1910. 2	13 42	2	42	2 4	42	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
1910. 3	13 42	3	42	3 4	42	3		3		3	
1910. 4	10 42	4 4	42	4 4	42	4		4		4	8/16

NAME	JACOB BROWN,											
Certificate No.	518291											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE--	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Jacob* 2943

Certificate No. *518291* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *J 2 43 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	Apr 07	24 Jan 08		30	JUN 10 1918.	
Reis.	15	MAY 21 1918	OCT 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Mich 31, 1915	June 24, 1915				
Fees:		21. Mich 31, 1920					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Acc 2943* Home: *5191* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Jacob* 2870

Certificate No. *591422* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C-C - 9th Reg ME - 2 - 4th Col* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *J-1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Feb 07	22 May 07				
INC	15	8 Apr 10	19 Apr 10				
Reis	20	23 May 12	6 Apr 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No. *1838-02* SEP 25 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME:

Jacob Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

518291

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *12.15 50*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 36	1915. 3 6 57 40	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>1/34 28 27</i>	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 13 45	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 <i>Payment Card</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 36	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 75 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 90	1922. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

Jacob Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

57422

Last paid to: *8 1907* Rate: *2.15 20*

Remarks:

28 740

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 45	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 9 36	1911. 3 11 45	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 <i>CK 170365</i>	1924. 2 <i>Cancelled</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 36	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 DEAD	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 <i>10/17 74 67 76</i>	1920. 4 <i>CK 170365</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 GROUP 3	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 60	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 60	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown, Jacob*
 Certificate No. *606738* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P a 1 Md Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>4 July 95</i>	<i>12 July 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4222*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Jacob*
 Certificate No. *606 738* | **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: **P A 1 Md Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Mar 16 1925 Reported *AP 1 1925*
S

Died *Mar 16 1925* Accrued order dated *JUL 7 1925*
 payable to widow *Mary M Brown*

607 - West 1st St
Tuxon
Ill.

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>				603				Certificate No. <i>606738</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>4222</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 SER			2				2				2		
	3	8 AM			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	JACOB BROWN												Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	606738												GROUP 1											
RATE—	50																							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	17 21 67									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown Jacob**

Certificate No. **606738** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1907.**

Service: **P a 1 md Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	July 1909	July 1909	Pvt	15	23 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
				Inc	19	June 26, 1915	July 25, 1916
					22 ⁵⁰	June 26, 1920	
Fees:				32 JUN 1 0 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 603(a8)				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brown, Jacob**

Certificate No. **663 261** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **pvt H 7 Wis**

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
		4, 1920			
Died: June 8, 1929				Reported: JUN 18 1929	
Remarks: Went to Home					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Jacob 57833

Certificate No. 663. 261 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 14 72nd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	Oct 1890	9 Sept 1891	Priv	15	Jan 25 1914	
				✓	18	Nov. 16, 1915	
				✓	21	" 16, 1920	May 23, 1913
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	
				E. E. M			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				4097			
Former Roll No. <u>5431</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brown, Jacob

Certificate No. 664 264 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G 11 Minn Inf

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 22, 1924	August 8, 1924		

Died Oct 12 1925 | Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks: 37097.

410 W. Olive St
Stillewater
Minn.

AUG 21 1924

Died Oct 12 1925 | Accrued order dated FEB 12 1926
payable to widow Mary F. Brown

NAME: *Jacob Brown*

Certificate No. *663.261*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 18 30~~ **50**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 100
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 50
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 50
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 <i>Inc 5 49 80</i>	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 50
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 50
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3/8 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 50
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909 36	1913. 1 27 60	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 36 36	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 54	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 99.60	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

NAME

JACOB BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

664264

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	<i>182.60</i>							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72										

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Jacob* 4099

Certificate No. *664204* 3068

ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Pr. Co 11 Minn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	AUG 17 1907	Inc	19	Nov 17, 1914	Jan 8, 1915
Reis.	15 1/2	MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913	22	50	Nov 17, 1919	
				39		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4099

Former Roll No. *5432* Home:

Act June 27-'90 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Jacob* 28,750

Certificate No. *703853* Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr-19-174-07D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	16 Mch 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1839-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>664264</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	14	53.20		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	183.80
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		2508	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	1	106.40		4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>703853</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8. 7. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>28,750</i>				DECEASED.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17/18	12.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Brown, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **707 652** **ARMY INVALID** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service **Ft E 84 Ind** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 13, 1926	July 29, 1926		Letter to Fine 1/17-29
Inc	90	Dec. 1, 1927	June 18, 1928		Reported JAN 21 1929

Remarks:
 on 10/25 32x44 74/28-72 cancelled 9/13/28
 on 10/25 24x44 74/28-72 cancelled 2/10/28
 W. Tarleton Scott, Edn
 appt 2/24/28 By Circuit Court
 Wells Bond \$ 2500.
 ev. filed Feb 1928

AUG 6 1926

NAME: **Brown Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **2944**
 Certificate No. **707 652** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **1920**
 Service: **P. E. 84 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27 1890.					
		13 April 91	26 Jan 92				
		Act of February 6, 1907	May 7, 1914				
Reis.	12	March 6, 1908	May 7, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	May 25, 1914	June 25, 1914				
Fees:		22nd April 10 1918.					
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	Act 2944			Home:	P. E. 84 Ind		

NAME JACOB BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 707652

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50	22				90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		90							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Jacob Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 707652

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8 12 19 22 50 30 50~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 24	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 96	1919. 1 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2 6 24	1911. 2 2 4 57	1915. 2 2 4 96	1919. 2 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3 7 24	1911. 3 3 4 57	1915. 3 3 4 96	1919. 3 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4 7 24	1911. 4 4 4 57	1915. 4 4 4 96	1919. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1 7 24	1912. 1 1 4 57	1916. 1 1 4 96	1920. 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2 7 24	1912. 2 2 4 57	1916. 2 2 4 96	1920. 2 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3 7 24	1912. 3 3 4 57	1916. 3 3 4 151 ⁸⁰	1920. 3 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4 7 24	1912. 4 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1 4 24	1913. 1 1 4 57	1917. 1 1 4 150	1921. 1 1 Payment Card	1928. 1 1	
1909. 2 2 4 24	1913. 2 2 4 57	1917. 2 2 4 150	1921. 2 2	1928. 2 2	
1909. 3 3 4 24	1913. 3 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 4 150	1921. 3 3	1928. 3 3	
1909. 4 4 6 24	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 150	1921. 4 4	1928. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 7 24	1914. 1 1 4 24	1918. 1 1 4 57	1922. 1 1 4 150	1928. 1 1	
1910. 2 2 6 24	1914. 2 2 4 24	1918. 2 2 4 59 ⁸⁰	1922. 2 2 4 150	1928. 2 2	
1910. 3 3 6 24	1914. 3 3 5 52 ¹⁰	1918. 3 3 4 84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3 3 4 150	1928. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 7 24	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1928. 4 4	

NAME

Brown, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

713 322

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 14 Ky V Cav

Disability

2-2572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Home-Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

June 27, 1925

Sept 19, 1925

Died

March 11, 1926

Reported

26 1/2

Remarks:

ck.

SEP 25 1925

NAME:

Crown, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

713322

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

C 14 Ky V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~12 18 Feb 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

22 April 1907

INCREASE

21⁵⁰

May 28-1914

Aug 1-1914

~~15 17 May 1912~~

24 July 1912

27

May 28-1919

38

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2422 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-411

NAME

JACOB BROWN

Certificate No.

713322 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

713322

Last paid to:

\$72 & 50 21 50 38 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	24 47 ⁵⁵	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 6x ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. 7.)

Brown, Jacob

Certificate No.

733 172

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service of Sailor:

First Class Musician, U.S.S. Pensacola

Guardian:

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 3 1906	DEC 2 1911	<i>Esther</i>	MAR 3 1906	<i>July 11 1907</i>

Fees:

refpd O. E. Howe 9/3/12

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*Esther Brown, claimant child \$228⁰⁰ fee
1904 Baldwin St.,
Houston, Tex.
Payable upon appointment
of guardian, or when child attains
her majority, July 11 1912.*

Former Roll No.

6-675

NAME:

Brown, Jacob

2870

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10-160

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6 1907.

Service:

1st Regt Iowa Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 23 1911</i>	<i>MAR 23 1914</i>
<i>Rec'd 15⁵⁰</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>July 23 1919</i>	

Fees:

Dropped: *2250*

Act of May 11 1912 *11/23/12*

Transferred from:

Died Dec. 25, 1915 Accrued order dated Mar. 20 1916

payable to widow Henrietta Brown

Transferred to: #510, 3rd Ave. So., Fort Dodge, Iowa

Dist 12/25/15

Bureau notified:

Requary 9580506 Dated JAN 1 1916

Fort Dodge, Ia 510

510 - 3rd Ave

Former Roll No.

2111

Home:

MAR 27 1916

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>733172</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 and 2</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

pd vrs. 20 full 9/3/12
cf. v. To claimant 8/12/12

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>765365</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	<i>INC.</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 35	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 33	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	14 57 93	1920. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 36 154	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 65	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 40 53	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 1/60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929584* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. F. 9th Ky Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-1910* Bureau notified: *July 27 1910.*

Remarks: *Accrued left issued July 19 1911. Payable to widow Martha Jane Brown*
Wife of Pensioner's death July 16 1910
Westport Ky

Former Roll No. *15443 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Brown Jacob* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945693* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co I & 125 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 July 1906</i>	<i># Sept 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>8 Aug 1917</i>	<i>19 Mar 1910.</i>
"	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>4. July 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1913.</i>				<i>E. E. PA</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8106813. Dated JUL 4 1915. Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *987 A 7* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>929584</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<i>Dead</i>				<i>4867</i>			
<i>1/18/11</i>				<i>4867</i>			
<i>4 Pd. to death to Widow</i>							

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>945693</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>6</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>8</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4/11 62 89</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>4 57</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>
1907.	2			1915.	2		<i>4 57</i>
1907.	3			1915.	3		<i>4 57</i>
1907.	4			1915.	4		<i>57</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 1
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: **Brown Jacob Dead.** (3-P. A. 1.) 3070-2

Certificate No. 946101 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: *Mag. Co. La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	20 Feb. 1907	APR 23 1907				
Accd			30 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REPT'D
Died: JAN 3 1908
Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Died 19 Dec 07. Pay to widow Paulina*

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27-90 5433 Home:

NAME: **Brown, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955502 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *O C 10 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 Sept 1903	29 Oct 1903				
Accd	12		20 Feb 1911	Widow		Philippina	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 3 1911* Com card of *Dec 31 1910*

Remarks: *607 Adams St Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. 4221 Home:

NAME: Brown, Jacob (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 991 610 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 104 U S Col V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died July 18, 1924 -		Reported AUG 9 - 1924
				Remarks: ck		

NAME: ~~Gourdine Jacob~~ Jacob Brown (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991 610 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 104 U S Col V Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
32		12-19 April 1907	28 Mar 1908.	32		JUN 10 1918	
"		19 July 1911	9 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 1/2 May 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: St Stephen S.C.

Former Roll No. 621
172 Home:

NAME JACOB BROWN

Certificate No. 991610

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jacob Brown <i>Jacob Brown</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid <i>8-4 July 1908</i>												Rate: <i>32 50</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		4 25	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	15	57 36		2	4	96		3	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		4	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		1	12	4 50		4		
	1	4/25	38		1	14	36		1	4	67 50		1	4	96		2	11	4 50		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	67 50		1	4	150						1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TQ AUG. 4, 1912											

NAME: Brown Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035804 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 91 see Vol 2 a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>	<u>9 Nov 1907</u>				
	<u>15</u>		<u>6 July 1909</u>	<u>Reimburse</u>			
Fees:				Pay Mrs Mary Svoboda RR 2, Knox Ind			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 15/08</u>			Bureau notified: <u>Com. letter of Jan 15/09</u>				
Remarks:			as to <u>Death</u>				
Former Roll No. <u>4240(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Brown Jacob ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063164 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Corp B 3 Nevolt mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 July 1907</u>	<u>3 April 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>24 Mar 1910</u>	<u>18 April 1910</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>NOV 20 1912</u>				
Fees:				9824700 FEB 4 1916			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/6/16</u>			Bureau notified: <u>1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Rogersville Tenn</u>			Died 1/6 1916 Accrued order dated 9/27/16				
1821 payable to widow <u>Rebecca</u>			7075				
Former Roll No. <u>159 Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Jacob Brown</u> 1732 Certificate No. <u>1035804</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15</u> Rate:						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1 <u>1/10 62 80</u>	1	1	1	1	1						
2 <u>8 NT</u>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>18 NT</u>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4 <u>CHICAGO</u>	4	4	4	4						
1	1	1	1	1	1						
2 <u>8/2/09 36 75 18/08 Paid Mary Svobada -</u>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>Died Dec 18/09</u>	3	3	3	3	3						
4 <u>GROUP 1</u>	4	4	4	4	4						
1	1	1	1	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <u>Jacob Brown</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <u>1063164</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1907 24</u> Rate:						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1 <u>908</u>	1 <u>13 60</u>	1 <u>4 72</u>	1	1	1						
2 <u>9 44-</u>	2 <u>9 60</u>	2 <u>4 72</u>	2	2	2						
3 <u>9 45-</u>	3 <u>11 60</u>	3 <u>4 72</u>	3	3	3						
4 <u>6</u>	4 <u>10 60</u>	4 <u>4 72</u>	4	4	4						
1 <u>6 45</u>	1 <u>9 00</u>	1 <u>4 72</u>	1	1	1						
2 <u>6 45</u>	2 <u>10 60</u>	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>6 45</u>	3 <u>8 60</u>	3	3	3	3						
4 <u>6 45</u>	4 <u>9 60</u>	4 <u>12/50 50</u>	4	4	4						
1 <u>6 45</u>	1 <u>12/4 21 72</u>	1	1	1	1						
2 <u>6 45</u>	2 <u>4 72</u>	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>7 45</u>	3 <u>4 72</u>	3 <u>GROUP 2</u>	3	3	3						
4 <u>8 45</u>	4 <u>4 72</u>	4	4	4	4						
1 <u>8 45</u>	1 <u>4 72</u>	1	1	1	1						
2 <u>7 58 67</u>	2 <u>4 72</u>	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>8 60</u>	3 <u>4 72</u>	3	3	3	3						
4 <u>9 60</u>	4 <u>4 72</u>	4	4	4	4						

NAME **Brown, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1063 636** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corpl H 90 Ohio Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 13, 1924	Dec 10, 1924		

Died *April 1, 1927* Reported **APR 25 1927**

Remarks: *ok*

DEC 20 1924

NAME: *Brown Jacob* 2871 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063636* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 5, 1907*

Service: *Corp H 90 Ohio Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7 Mich 1917</i>	<i>30 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 20 1914</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>
<i>Pis 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 20 1919</i>	<i>mm</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Dropped. Pensioned **Act of May 11, 1912 11/29/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *tax*

Died: Bureau notified: *Pawnee City Neb*

Remarks: *ok*

Former Roll No. *2149 a J.* Home:

6-681

NAME

JACOB BROWN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1063636

GROUP 1

RATE-	-50-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
			5.22										
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
	20	37.40											

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>1063636</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 00</i>		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>							
		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	11	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	<i>12 42</i>	4	23	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1908. 1	<i>7 86</i>	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	<i>7 88</i>	2	17	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	<i>9 86</i>	3	8	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50
4	<i>23 36</i>	4	<i>14 36</i>	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	<i>26</i>	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	4 54 80	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	<i>25</i>	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	4 72	4	4 132 80	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920

NAME: *Brown, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1114963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt E 129th Ca V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Feb 1907	<i>6 July 1907</i>	15	May	1912	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>
			<i>12 Oct 1910</i>	1923	Apr	1913	
				<i>225</i>	<i>1918</i>		<i>30 June 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 23 1920</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920					
Remarks: <i>7/23 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1922</i>							
payable to widow <i>Edie</i>							
MAR 17 1922							
Former Roll No. <i>6261 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: **BROWN, JACOB** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1116769** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Plt E 2nd Regt Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	FEB 21 1907	MAY 3 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 5 1909</i>		Bureau notified: APR 26 1909		<i>Form 3-798</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 5 Apr 1909</i> Accrued order dated JUN 30 1909							
payable to widow <i>Helena</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2610 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>1450 Long. Md</i>			

NAME: <i>Jacob Brown</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.75</i> 1922 <i>50 FEB 6 1907</i>											
ACT OF MAR 1, 1920 1114963											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57
1907.	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	57
1907.	3			1911.	3	9		1915.	3	4	57
1907.	4	12		1911.	4	9		1915.	4	4	57
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	57
1908.	3	7		1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	57
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	9		1916.	4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	57
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	58 28
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	84 60
1910.	4	5	36	1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	96

NAME: JACOB BROWN											
Last paid to: 4 March '07 <i>AS - Act 6/27/90</i> <i>Rate: 10</i>											
Certificate No. 1116769											
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2	7	37 75	1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4	5	36	1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	DEAD.		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	<i>Recd p/</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	<i>\$12.00</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

Mrs. Helena Brown and full Cert. surre
7-9-1909.

NAME Brown, Jacob A.

Certificate No. 415 728

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 55 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died <i>Mar 12 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 13 1926</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>D</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated <i>APR 12 1926</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Mariah A Brown</i></p>				<p>73 West Main St. New London, Ohio.</p>	

NAME: *Brown, Jacob A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (P.A. 1.)
28,835

Certificate No. *415 728* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt 10 55 00 J* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Cataract of head & slight in severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 86</i>	<i>8 Dec '88</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 4 1917</i>	<i>June 30 1917</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 87</i>					
<i>17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug '88</i>					
<i>INC</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>7 Sept 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>3 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 7 1917
Former Roll No. *1254*

Home:

NAME JACOB A. BROWN,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 415728

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	16 15								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Jacob A. Brown* Act of May 11, 1919. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 415728

Last paid to: *Jacob A. Brown* Rate: ~~43.25~~ ~~40~~ 50
 marks: 835

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 66	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	66	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 66	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 66	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 66	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	66	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 66	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	74 66	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 66	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 66	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 66	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Jacob B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2291**

Certificate No. *366729* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. C 10 Ind C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Bronchitis next measles I.S.W. -^d caly right leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Dec '07	19 March '08				
Reis.	21 ⁵⁰	Apr 13, 1916	June 6, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 Apr 27, 1919		"	72	May 27-1921	Dec. 10-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks: *died 1/26 1923 Accrued order dated 5-21-23*
payable to widow Maggie

Former Roll No. *42 1987* Home: *MAY 24 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Jacob B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **28845**

Certificate No. *404804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. 4-8-00 Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Dec '07	19 March '08				
Reis.	30	28 May 12.	21 Nov 12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *171 S. College St. Piqua O*

Died: *May 29, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1916 3-888.*

Remarks: *May 29 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 11 1916*
payable to widow Millie *127 College St. Piqua Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1255-03* *AUG 23 1916* *in Ohio* Home: *Ohio* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob B Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>366729</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72.50 - 58.50 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 57	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 57	1916. 2	4 53 ¹⁵	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	151 ²⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 57	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	6 57	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 216
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				MAR 3 - 1923			

NAME: <i>Jacob B Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>28.845</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

NAME: **BROWN, JACOB B. H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **889732** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Rec. Co. 2nd Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 5 1907	<i>Feb 29 1907</i>				
INCREASE	20	MAY 24 1911	<i>JUN 6 1911</i>				
REISSUE	22 1/2	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1917** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3552* **Act of June 27, 1880.** Home:

NAME: *Brown Jacob B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136.129* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		5 Oct 1906	<i>16 Oct 1906</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>Aug 25, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 5-1914</i>
					30	<i>Aug 25, 1919</i>	<i>Nov</i>
		19 20 May 1912	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF		JUN 10 1918	MAR 9 1915

Fees: *40 June 10, 1918*

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1-1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6237* ~~**June 27, 1880**~~ Home: *Hutchinson Kans. 3/10/15*

NAME:

JACOB B. H. BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

889732

Last paid to:

12 Oct 1912

Rate:

22⁰⁰

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15 45	1911. 1	13 45 H.H.	1915. 1	13 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	15 45	1911. 2	12 45 H.H.	1915. 2	10 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	16 45 H.H.	1911. 3	12 69 H.H.	1915. 3	11 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 45	1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	13 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 45 H.H.	1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	10 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 45 H.H.	1912. 2	12 67 ⁵⁰ H.H.	1916. 2	13 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 45 H.H.	1912. 3	11 67 ⁵⁰ H.H.	1916. 3	11 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 45 H.H.	1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	11 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 45 H.H.	1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	12 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 45 H.H.	1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2	12 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 45 H.H.	1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3	67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 45 H.H.	1913. 4	19 67 ⁵⁰ H.H.	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 45 H.H.	1914. 1	11 67 ⁵⁰ H.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 45 H.H.	1914. 2	12 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 45 H.H.	1914. 3	12 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 45 H.H.	1914. 4	12 67 ⁵⁰ SH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Jacob B. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

436.12.9

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 #0 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 75	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 75	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Jacob D* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3498021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. D 101 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *44*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	4 Jan. 1908	2 Nov. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	2 June. 1912	13 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	2 Jan. 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *998 A J* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brown, Jacob D

Certificate No. *598 506* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt C 16 NY HA**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 12, 1926	Jan 29, 1926 ²		

Died *Feb. 28, 1926* Reported **MAR 6 1926**

Remarks: *chn*

APR 28 1926

*35 Hubbard St.
Portland,
ny.*

Died Feb 28, 1926. Accrued order dated
ayable to widow Charlotte A Brown

FEB 4 1926

NAME: <i>Jacob D. Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>349807</i>													
Last paid to: <i>11408-15</i>					Rate: 15 30 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	115 62		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME JACOB D. BROWN,												
Certificate No. 593506												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	60.				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

DEAD
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Brown Jacob D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *593 506* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Ill. 6/6 reg 1/26* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Jan 1903	17 Aug 1903	Res	12	May 16 1912	Aug 17 1916
Res	12	Aug 1908	Sept 1908	Inc	12	Aug 2 1912	Aug 17 1916
Res	12	May 1912	5 Aug 1912	Inc	21	Aug 2 1916	Aug 17 1916
Fees: IN 1912 lost cert <i>Apr 26 1916</i>				27 Aug 2 1921.			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred <i>90 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: <i>138 Aug 2, 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate and allow increase</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <i>AUG 29 1918</i>			

NAME: *Brown Jacob D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1105978* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Ill 6/11 Ill V Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>				
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: _____				Bureau notified: <i>17 24 1911</i>			
Died: _____				Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. <i>2495</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1990</i>			

NAME: <i>Brown Jacob D. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>593.506</i>				
Last paid to: <i>\$ 12/16/20 259</i>					Rate: <i>88 50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	24	1911. 1 7	30	1915. 1 4	49 50	1919. 1 4	114	1923. 1 4	100
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	49 50	1919. 2 4	114	1923. 2 4	50
1907. 3 5		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4	49 50	1919. 3 4	114	1923. 3 4	50
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	49 50	1919. 4 4	114	1923. 4 4	50
1908. 1 6		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	49 50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1 4	50
1908. 2 9		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	49 50	1919. 2 4	114	1923. 2 4	50
1908. 3 7		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4	49 50	1919. 3 4	139 20	1923. 3 4	50
1908. 4 6	32	1911. 4 7	49 50	1915. 4 5	59 83	1919. 4 4	150	1923. 4	
1909. 1 6	36	1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4	64 50	1919. 1 4	150	1923. 1	
1909. 2 14		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	64 50	1919. 2 4	150	1923. 2	
1909. 3 7		1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4	64 50	1919. 3 4	150	1923. 3	
1909. 4 7		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	64 50	1919. 4 4	150	1923. 4	
1910. 1 8		1911. 1 4	49 50	1915. 1 4	64 50	1919. 1 4	150	1923. 1	
1910. 2 6		1911. 2 4	49 50	1915. 2 4	64 50	1919. 2 4	150	1923. 2	
1910. 3 7		1911. 3 4	49 50	1915. 3 4	64 50	1919. 3 4	150	1923. 3	
1910. 4 7		1911. 4 4	49 50	1915. 4 5	113 33	1919. 4		1923. 4	
REMARKS: <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>									

NAME: <i>Jacob D. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1105978</i>				
Last paid to: <i>\$ 15</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>				
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED 9 Jan	1915. 1	9 22	1919. 1	24	1923. 1	1911
1907. 2	11 68 40	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3	36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4	36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4	46 10	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1	45	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Jacob D.

Certificate No. 1212016 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 11th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 24 1922	Nov 8 1922				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 12/5/22

GRATIP 9

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 15 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Jacob E **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 128630 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Sgt M 9 Ill Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1915.

Disability:

Died ~~May 31, 1920~~ Reimbursement order dated MAY 17 1921
ISSUES. payable to William A. Mickimen

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	16 Feb 1911	7 mch 1911			617 East Washington Street, Hooperton, Illinois	
Res	40	Oct 21 1918	Nov 18. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: 617 East Washington St.,
Hooperton Ills.

Died: May 31, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1921
payable to widow Elizabeth B. Brown

Remarks: a. p. order filed - widow dead

MAY 20 1921
JAN 10 1921
DEC 6 1918

Former Roll No. 2294 Home:

NAME:

J A C O B D. B R O W N

Certificate No. 1212016

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-281

NAME:

Jacob E Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

605

Certificate No.

128630

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown Jacob F.* 2869 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri D. 13 U.S. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 25 July 1890	14 July 1891	Inc.	15	Jan. 5, 1914	May 29, 1914
		Reis 13 29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913		18	Jan 5, 1918	8 28
					21	Jan 5, 1923	
Fees:				Rest 30	June 10 1918	Jan 8 1920	
				No ending July 7, 1918 date of death			
Transferred from:		<i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:		<i>What Cheer Iowa</i>	
<i>7/8/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 5, 1918</i>				<i>What Cheer</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Rest and Reissub to correct name from Jacob Brown Iowa and allow increase</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2147</i>		Home:					

6-681

NAME: *Brown Jacob F.* DEAD 25 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84195A* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 9, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 12, Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr 30 1907	Dec 11 1907				
INCREASE	15	Sept. 21/10	Oct. 7/10				
REISSUE	20	May 23/12	Nov. 8/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 17, 1915.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1915</i>					
Remarks:		<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Died <i>4/17 1915</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated 7/24/15</i>					
payable to <i>Edith F Brown</i>		<i>7/19</i>					
Former Roll No.		Home:					

6-681

NAME: *Jacob F Brown*

Certificate No. *622674*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: ~~*72 73 45 x 8 30*~~

Remarks: *AST CR MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>2 2c</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	27 13 ⁰⁰	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 7 17	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 29	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 39 ^{5 23}	1918. 2	4 33 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	99 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *25 Jacob F Brown*

Certificate No. *841954*

Last paid to: *1224* Rate: ~~*72 73 45 x 8 30*~~ *72 73 45 x 8 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	9 49 ³³	1919. 3	<i>Remin</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 27 24 ⁵³	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	9 45 ^{26 83}	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7 ²⁵ 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	6 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 40 ³⁰	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Jacob H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28885* General Law.

Service: *Pr E 91 out*

Disability: *dis of face limb ago & dis of back & recd dis of*
retire ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	20	18 Sep 07	13 Jan 08				
INC	30	10 Mar 09	21 Apr 09				

Fees: *coll. 10/30*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1263* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Jacob H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857252* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. H 3 Ind C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chin diarr resdy dis re claim*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	June '06	3 July '06				
18	20	MAY 1912	31 JAN 1913	30		28 Apr 18	11 JUL 1918
18	20	MAY 1912	31 JAN 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	28 Apr 13		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Fees:				"	72	June 23-1921	Feb 1-1922

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 1994* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>285098</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72-30</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED 28.885</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 00</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 88 80</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>1 Columbus,</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7/28/10 \$54</i>	1913. 2	<i>Died 4/27/10 Paid</i>	1917. 2	<i>Ellen Brown</i>	1921. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Reimb. Old West Union</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob H. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>857252</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72-30</i>				<i>MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 151</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>12 49</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>5 54</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>73 20</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>108</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 2
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Jacob H.* 34. (3-P. A. 1.) 1232

Certificate No. *899.045* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *H. O. 11' Pa. Cav.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 13/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07.</i>				
"	³⁰ 21	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Mch. 14/13</i>				
	27	<i>May 23/17</i>					

Fees:

Died: *May 28 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

Died *5/28 1914* Accrued order dated *6/30/14*
 payable to widow *Lovena*
 Transferred to:

NAME: *Brown, Jacob M.* 62. (3-P. A. 1.) 1242

Certificate No. *185.107.* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *H. 6th A 83' Pa.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07.</i>				
"	⁵⁰ 16	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Sep 27-1912</i>	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	⁵⁰ 21	<i>Jan 16-1913</i>	<i>May 24-1913</i>			May 1, 1920	
	27	<i>Jan 16-1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.*

Died *May 5 1921* Accrued order dated *Dec. 13-1921*
 payable to widow *Barbara L.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

NAME

Brown, Jacob M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

326 609

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 33 Ind Vol Inf

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-2571
	72	Oct 7, 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks		AUG 9 - 1924

NAME

Brown, Jacob M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

326 609

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service

Sgt D 33 Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

Lft. ingl hernia (complete) fatty tumors on arm & body & varicose of rt leg
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 14 Dec. 1891	1 Dec. 1900			25 24 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
		44 15 Nov 1911	8 Jan 1912	INCREASE	30	Apr 9 - 1914	Apr 24 - 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to: 72 Oct 7 1921 June 28 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -2 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JU 13 15 1022				Home: Dis 6/25/21			

6-2571

NAME JACOB M BROWN

Certificate No.

326609

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

326609

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 72

~~40 50 72~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 13 120 WH	3 4 72	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 13 120 WH	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4 69 43	1916. 1 4 90	1 15 120 WH	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 15 120 WH	2 4 72	2
3 4	3 5 n. p.	3 4 90	3 15 161 WH	3 4 72	3
4 4	4 4 5 33	4 4 90	4 14 150 WH	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1 12 150 WH	1 Trans to No.	1930. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 14 150 WH	2 Payment Card	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1931. 1
2 4	2 28 75 412	2 4 90	2 11 150 93	2	2
3 4	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown Jacob M.* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1048020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl. C 13 NY S M. art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Feb 07	OCT 30 1907				
Inc.	20	15	JAN 26 1912				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	MAY 29 1912	FEB 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *8349304 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled*

Died: *7/22/15* Bureau notified: *8/24/15*

Remarks: *W died 7/22/15 Reimbursement order dated 10/8/15 payable to Ophelia L. Williams - 18/12*

Former Roll No. *41⁵⁰* Home: *Room Allowed*

6-681

NAME: *Brown Jacob O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614.567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl C-30 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Feb 07	1 Apr 07				
Inc	20	APR 23 1908	MAY 5 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/7/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>26 Jacob M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1048020</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 22 50</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>21 23 10</i>	1911. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>17 8 41 50</i>	<i>Reim Allowed</i>			
1908. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 48 2</i>	1916. 1	W	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>3/8 20 42 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>27 Jacob O. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>614567</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6 43 20</i>	1911. 2	<i>2 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>43 33</i>	1916. 1	<i>Reim P. Sullivan P. Brown</i>				
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown Jacob J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *327532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* ²⁹⁶⁷
 Service: *P E 132 Ind*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Aug 05* Bureau notified: *5 Sept 05*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary M. Widow Order Com'r. 31 Oct 05*

Former Roll No. *9 L 1999* Home: *Rochester* 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Jacob W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *12612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri., F, 15 Conn. Inf.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb., '07</i>	<i>20 June, '07</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14 1915 -* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1915* Death reported by *P. W. State Farm Mass*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 m. 2.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob I Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>327532</i>			
MAY 4 1907 @ 6 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Jacob W. Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. 2784				Certificate No. <i>12,612</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i> Rate: 12 <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2			1911.	2						
	3			1911.	3						
	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2			1912.	2						
	3			1912.	3						
	4			1912.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2			1913.	2						
	3			1913.	3						
	4			1913.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2			1914.	2						
	3			1914.	3						
	4			1914.	4						

NAME: *Brown Jacob W.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1.031.146* ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 90
 Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 20, 1907.

Service: *Pres G. 9" me day*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *IV* Transferred to:

Died: *11 mch 1912* Bureau notified: *11 April 1912 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *At Columbus, Ohio, 21 May 1912*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *4581* ARMY INVALID. *23*
 Law: CAN SURVIVE

Service: *C-11-8-USD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 apr 08</i>	<i>25 may 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob W Brown Dead (1911-1912)</i>					Certificate No. <i>1.031.146</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 per \$12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11/9 47 20</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>19 38</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>16 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>4.581</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>23</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>Columbus</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>26 23 807</i>	1916. 1	<i>13 Dec Paid James Brown</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Rem.</i>	1916. 2	<i>Jan 1</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James* SPECIAL ACT 32069 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri R (W. S. Buckley's) 9 Ore. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>10 Feb 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18 - 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1914*

Remarks: *Dr. S. H. Cutting Wash. Geophyville Fla. 2nd ...*
W. T. D. 1 - Hollbrook Ariz. Lucy Geo. Brown

Former Roll No. *264/13, 75* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pri Troop I. 10 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1918</i>				

Fees: *J. W. Morris. \$25. pd 3/6/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30. 1922 - 3-1081 - FEB 23 1922*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert no 898.166 R.E*
Died Jan 30 1922 Accepted order dated ...
widow Lucy M. Brown 3417 Mantua ave Phila Pa

Former Roll No. *FEB 2 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Invalids SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>5441</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>816</i>				INDIAN WARS							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	13	48	1			1			1			
	2		2	14	48	2			2			2			
	3		3	8	48	3			3			3			
	4		4	11	48	4			4			4			
1908.	1		1	12	48	1			1			1			
	2		2	11	48	2			2			2			
	3	11	24	3	10	48	3		3			3			
	4	14	24	4	4	48	4		4			4			
1909.	1	4/8	24	1	6	48	1		1			1			
	2	9	48	2	4	48	2		2			2			
	3	11	48	3			3		3			3			
	4	10	48	4	4	48	4		4			4			
1910.	1	11	48	1	4	48	1		1			1			
	2	10	48	2			2		2			2			
	3	15	48	3	4	48	3		3			3			
	4	13	48	4			4		4			4			
GROUP 3															
48 Check No. <i>6307071</i> Dated <i>DEC 4 - 1914</i> Canceled.															

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>7265</i>											
Last paid to: <i>at 86/2-4-1918</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1			1	4	60	1			1			
	2		2			2	4	60	2			2			
	3		3			3	4	60	3			3			
	4		4			4	4	60	4			4			
1908.	1		1			1	4	60	1			1			
	2		2			2	4	60	2			2			
	3		3			3	4	60	3			3			
	4		4			4	4	60	4			4			
1909.	1		1			1	4	60	1			1			
	2		2			2	4	60	2			2			
	3		3			3	4	60	3			3			
	4		4			4	4	60	4			4			
1910.	1		1			1	4	60	1			1			
	2		2			2	4	60	2			2			
	3		3			3	4	60	3			3			
	4		4			4	4	60	4			4			
GROUP 3															
<i>Feb. T</i>															
<i>3/6/18/26</i>															
<i>T 18 48.</i>															
<i>DEAD</i>															
<i>8/9 38</i>															

NAME

Brown, James

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

18 718

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died <u>Oct 15 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 15 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Rosa Brown</u></p>				<p>Reported <u>NOV 13 1923</u> Remarks: <u>ch -</u></p>	
				<p>P.O. Box 504. Brownfield Texas</p>	

NAME:

Brown James

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

18718

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Landsman USS Springfield

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 November 1899	22 June 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D C				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 283				Home:			

NAME JAMES BROWN,

Certificate No. 18718

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER													

DEAD
CHECK
CANCELED

11/24/20
12/24/20

NAME: *James Brown*
Last paid to: *March 4, 1908.* Rate: *8*

Certificate No. *18718*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 24	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 24	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 24	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 24	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	Grouped to allow payment of Feb. 5, 1907	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: BROWN, JAMES

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 18718

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Springfield

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		26 Feb. 1910	18 Mar. 1910	Reis 14	8	June 1912	Apr 14-1913
		DUPLICATE	FEB 4 1911	Reis 16	12	Feb. 1914	
						20 12 Feb. 1918	
						24 12 Feb. 1920	

Fees:

30 June 10 1918
35 Feb. 12-1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 8/27/90

Home:

NAME: Brown, James

114 150

Certificate No. 24544

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Landsman "Ohio", "Niagara", "Monadnock"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		Oct. 3/08	Oct. 19/08	Reis 16	16	May 18-1912	Feb. 21-1917
	16 ⁵⁰	May 18/12	July 27/12		20	Apr 19-1916	or
					24	Apr 19-1921	

Fees:

Deduct auth. payments and thus recover 50¢ per mo. for May 18-1912 to Apr 18-1916 incl. erroneously pd under former issue - Reis. & correct rate and allow inc.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 35 JUN 10 1918

Died: Nov 2/18

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/8

NAME: JAMES BROWN.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 17, 1912					Certificate No. 18718				
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 8					Rate: 10 20 30 35 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 56	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 93.67	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	APR 28 1773	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans to Mo.	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 4				
1910. 1	4/4 107	1914. 1	inc. 4342	1918. 1	inc. 502	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

6-577

NAME: 114 James Brown					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 24,544				
Last paid to: 150					Rate: 10 20 30 35 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	1 GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 47.40	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	5 28.13	1912. 4	0 49.50	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 60.	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 60.	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 60.	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 60.	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 60.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 60.	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-577

NAME:

BROWN, JAMES

Certificate No. 24915

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Class, Frigate U.S.S. Vermont, Potomac & Duckthorne

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 20 1908	MAR 14 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20, 1908

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1908 Form 8-798

Remarks:

DEC 20 1910
 DIED 70 Sept 1908
 payable to widow Julia Brown
 671. Lonsdale St
 Melbourne
 Australia

Former Roll No. 2811

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

BROWN, JAMES alias JAMES JOHNSON

Certificate No. 37618

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman, U.S.S. Vandahia, J. L. Davis and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 25 1907	NOV 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1910 Form 8-798 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 484

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

JAMES BROWN

Certificate No. 24915

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 15 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6/16 2727	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	DEAD	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-877

NAME:

JAMES BROWN alias JAMES JOHNSON

Certificate No. 37618

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	17/2 460	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4/24/08 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	17	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	2/2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	DEAD.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-877

NAME: *Brown Jr, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Phi. Co. 17th Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of leg so near the hip joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>2" Mch. 1903</i>	<i>23" Apr. 1903</i>				
				Died <i>Mar. 17</i> 1919 Accrued order dated <i>Oct 27 1919</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Nancy A. Brown</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/19* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home: **OCT 11 1919** 6-881

NAME: *Brown James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89,326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29,774* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Ph-20-120-0392 Co-2 Batten-VTC* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>	<i>25 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Sep 12</i>	<i>23 May 13</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5-1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1919** *3-1001*

Remarks: *June 5 19* *71 Arch St.*
Parish Brown *Akron*
Ohio

Former Roll No. *1313-03* Home: **DEC 0 1919** 6-891

NAME: <i>James Brown Jr.</i>										Certificate No. <i>65749</i>									
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>55</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	11	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4				4	6	165		4	4	165		4	30	135 ⁶⁷		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3	9	165		3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4	6	165		4	8	165		4	4	165		4				4		
1909.	1	6	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	165		2	4			2	4	165		2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4			3	4	165		3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4			4	4	165		4				4		
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1		165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3	11	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		4/7

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>89322</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>5-24-40</i>					Remarks: <i>29.77</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	12/13/19	267		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		490		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3		90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.) 207

Certificate No. 96,546 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pl. B.H. N.Y.C. I. 25' U.S. Art.

Disability: G.S. N.L. leg, res total dis of same

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	36	Oct. 11/92	<u>Mch 28/93</u>				
INCREASE	46	<u>Mch 2/03</u>	<u>May 8/03</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
N.Y. - 4/24/99

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1918 Bureau notified AUG 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 97815 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. Co. 33rd Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	19	<u>MAY 14 1912</u>	<u>JUN 10 1912</u>				
Inc.	25	<u>Mch 26. 1915</u>	<u>June 26. 1915</u>				
	30	<u>Mch 26. 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1917. Bureau notified MAY 31 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Check No. 4339974 Dated JUN 1 1917 Canceled.

Died May 11 1917 burial order dated SEP. 1. 1917 2124 McCallan St.
payable to widow Annie Philadelphia, Pa.

Former Roll No. Civil War. JUL 9 1915 Memo: SEP 17 1917

6-681

NAME: 207

James Brown

Certificate No. 96.546

Last paid to: Rate: 46

Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 138	1915. 1	4 138	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 138	1915. 2	4 138	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 138	1915. 3	4 138	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 138	1915. 4	4 138	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 138	1916. 1	4 138	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 138	1916. 2	4 138	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 138	1916. 3	4 138	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 138	1916. 4	4 138	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 138	1917. 1	4 138	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 138	1917. 2	4 138	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 138	1917. 3	4 138	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 138	1913. 4	4 138	1917. 4	4 138	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 138	1914. 1	4 138	1918. 1	4 138	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 138	1914. 2	4 138	1918. 2	4 138	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 138	1914. 3	4 138	1918. 3	4 138	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 138	1914. 4	4 138	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2-7/24

6-681

NAME: JAMES BROWN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 97815

Last paid to: 97815 Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57 13.60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	25 4.67	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	Inc.	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 57	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	DEAD	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	10/6 56.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97,815.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. E. 23. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. W. of rt. leg + thigh + left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19. Sep. 1891</i>	<i>9. Dec. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *911* Home: *inc 4-5-11*

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pl G-143 Reg VI* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 17</i>		<i>MAY 4 1907</i>	<i>AUG 70 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Oct 31-1914</i>	<i>Jan 14 1915</i>
<i>" 18</i>		<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 31 1919</i>	<i>W J</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>97,815</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	15	36 H.H.	1911.	1	15	H.H.
1907.	2	15		1911.	2	15	
1907.	3	16	H.H.	1911.	3	5	
1907.	4	14	H.H.	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	6	
1908.	2	15	H.H.	1912.	2	5 36	
1908.	3	16	H.	1912.	3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	
1908.	4	15	H.H.	1912.	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1		
1909.	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2		
1909.	3	15	H.H.	1913.	3		
1909.	4	14	H.H.	1913.	4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2		
1910.	3	12	H.H.	1914.	3		
1910.	4	12	H.H.	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>137148</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 24 #0-50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36
1907.	3	9/3	70 ✓	1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4		536	1911.	4	9	36
1908.	1		1136	1912.	1	10	36
1908.	2		1236	1912.	2	16	36
1908.	3		1236	1912.	3	19	5140
1908.	4		1236	1912.	4	11	54 ✓
1909.	1		1336 ✓	1913.	1		54
1909.	2		1036	1913.	2	4	54 ✓
1909.	3		736	1913.	3	4	54
1909.	4		836 ✓	1913.	4	4	54
1910.	1		936 ✓	1914.	1	4	54
1910.	2		736 ✓	1914.	2	4	54
1910.	3		936 ✓	1914.	3	4	54
1910.	4		836	1914.	4	4	54
1915.	1	FEB 9	54 W	1917.	1	4	72
1915.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72
1915.	3	4	72	1917.	3	4	72
1915.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
1916.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72
1916.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	10080
1916.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120
1919.	2	4	120	1921.	2	4	120
1919.	3	4	120	1921.	3	4	120
1919.	4	4	120	1921.	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150
1920.	2			1922.	2		
1920.	3	4	151	1922.	3		
1920.	4	4	150	1922.	4		
1921.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
1921.	2			1923.	2		
1921.	3			1923.	3		
1921.	4			1923.	4		
1922.	1			1924.	1		
1922.	2			1924.	2		
1922.	3			1924.	3		
1922.	4			1924.	4		

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2949

Certificate No. *135310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Capt. 1st Ohio Inf.* Act ~~February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *Left thigh, when in service of the Army* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Feb 1890	15 Jan 1893				
		15 Dec 1910	31 Dec 1910				
		25 June 1912					
		30 Nov 1914	8 Apr 1913				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/31/10.* E. E. M.
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1921* APR 21 1921
 Remarks: *4/5 1921 Accrued order dated May 9-1922 Max*
payable to widow Sarah L. Brown
Max - Neb.

Former Roll No. *1740* Home: *May 1, 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *156273* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *1st Lt 63rd Regt US*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1910*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2600* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>			Certificate No. <i>133510</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>15 25 30 50</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>83⁸³</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1923.	1					
	2				2	11	<i>45⁶⁰</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>120</i>		3			3		
	4				4	16			4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1924.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>13 42</i>			3	8			3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>141</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4	7			4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4²⁸	<i>-99[#]</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	7			2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	<i>5/29 153⁹³</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH		2			2		
	3	8			3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	GROUP 1			3			3		
	4	7			4	4	<i>75</i>		4		<i>128</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>			Certificate No. <i>156273</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Rema ACT FEB. 6. 1907.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	<i>834</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>736</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>906</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>906</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	<i>836</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>936</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>86</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	<i>26</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	DIED			3	<i>July 1907</i>	REPORTED JUL		3	1910			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Brown James* 1899 9295. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157 009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 20" Mich. V. D. 51" Co. 2" 10th V. R. 6. 16467*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar. '07</i>	<i>20 Sep. '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30/2</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>30 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>14 Sept. '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 08* Bureau notified: *15 June 08*

Remarks: *Special Act \$15 Pension let to Bureau 18 June 08 \$30 " " " 16 Sep 08*

Former Roll No. *3101-124* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Brown James* 2950 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167055* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K. 30 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>	<i>17 March 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1913*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan. 8-1914 payable to widow Viola E. The Victoria Colfax, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2-203 ax* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>157.009</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 -</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>10/28 17.90</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>9 45</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>7 45</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>16/08</i>		1912. 2	DETROIT	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>10/20 99.00</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>Ch. Fanny & -</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>Wid</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 GROUP 3		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>167055</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 12 75 20.</i> Rate: <i>12 75 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>MAR 17 1908 26 80</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>59.50</i>	1915. 3	Des Moines.	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>x</i>		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>17 71 80</i>		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>9 45</i>		1912. 3	17	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>8 45</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>8</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>3</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1	<i>7/18 15²² To date of death.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2	GROUP 1	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 29.775

Certificate No. *186619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt A105079* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Sound of it leg piles vertigo & head ache results of amputation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	10	10 Dec 07	6 Dec 01				
Reis 30	24	24 May 12	29 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1314* Home:

6-681

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **200373** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. F. 1" W. Va. Vol. Inf. & F. 2" W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	18	18 Feb. 1911	3 Mch. 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 20	20	17 June 1912	JUN 27, 1913				
24	24	27 Jan. 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6, 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1918 3-1081**

Remarks: *Oct 6 18* *Jennie B Brown* *R1-Box 12, Toronto, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: **ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: <u>James Brown</u>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>186619</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>4-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>29.775</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 38	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	GROUP	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: <u>JAMES BROWN</u>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>200373</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20-35-35</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 100	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	6/27 3850	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 75	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	76	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	GROUP	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	100. 64 93	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	104 21.50	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 1st Va, I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Dec 90</i>	<i>8 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *2938* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *252157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 83 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>16 June 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Rebecca J</i>		
				<i>Payable to Conservator William E. Brown / Kirkwood Lee</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 13 1911* *com copy of Mar 10 1911*

Remarks: *Death*

Former Roll No. *2357 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>200373</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>21 88</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>252157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr (1907 @ 12%)</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 HEO</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5/14 11 73</i>	1911. 2	<i>7/25/ 10.⁰⁰</i>	1915. 2	<i>Wm. Williams Brown - Son of Widow</i>
1907. 3	<i>12 AMF</i>	1911. 3	<i>1/19/11</i>	1915. 3	CHICAGO,
1907. 4	<i>9 AMF</i>	1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 JHT</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 NT</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 NY</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 AMF</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 BER</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 NDB</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>18</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 AMF</i>	1914. 2	<i>James Brown</i>	1918. 2	<i>25 1911</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>13 1911</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

4-681

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 2370

Certificate No. *253825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. F7 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Distula in ans Vertigo rest sun stroke Dis nervous system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	19	Nov 90	25 Sept 91	✓ 30	13	SEP 17	MAY 1913
27	27	Aug 08	2 Aug 08	40		JUN 10 1918	
30	30	SEP 17		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** *Used Nov 3, 1920 Accrued order dated June 27, 1921 payable to widow Marilla M.*

Died: *Nov. 3-1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1920** JUN 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *422150* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 29776

Certificate No. *331862* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Pr. indpt Co - 6. Pa. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	23 Feb 07	29 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, !** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **1910**

Remarks: *The ...*

Former Roll No. *1316-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James Brown*

Certificate No. *253825*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *17 Oct 25 30*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 72	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 7/4 150 ⁰⁰	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 Int. 83 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 GROUP 2	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *James Brown*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *331862*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *29 776*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 49.47	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>Water</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 GROUP 3	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown, James* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) 29.777

Certificate No. *335302* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt F 176 OVD*

Disability: *Neuritis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>3 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8/11 B.P.* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1317* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 29.778

Certificate No. *335371* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt Y 174 OVD*

Disability: *Myocarditis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>19 July 05</i>	<i>30 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *2-1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1318* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>						DECEASED.						Certificate No. <i>335302</i>	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30.</i>			Remarks: <i>29.777</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>Columbus,</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11/24/35</i>	1915. 4	<i>Died 10/8/11 Paid Rachel Brown</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1	<i>Jeromeville O Rd</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>						DECEASED						Certificate No. <i>335371</i>	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>nt.</i>			Remarks: <i>29.778</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>24 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/3/36</i>	1916. 1	<i>Died 1/8/12 Paid Lucena Brown</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 2	<i>Cardington O Rd</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Brown; James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Capt F. S. Ky V.C.*

Disability: *Rheum. & Chondro. & res. dis. of vertebrae*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1906</i>	<i>Dec 1906</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 5-1913</i>	<i>Mch 11-1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5-1918</i>	

Fees: *12/11/14* *formed order dated 5/19/15*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *18*

Died: *12/17/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1915*

Remarks: *Burton S.C.*

Former Roll No. *1405* Home: *164 Act of June 27, 1838.*

6-661

DEAD

NAME: *Brown; James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380497* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt Co F 33 US C Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-798-68710-*

Remarks: *Burton S.C.*

Former Roll No. *1405* Home: *164 Act of June 27, 1838.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James*

Certificate No. *394.294* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Prov. A 12" me. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. heart + res. paralysis ^{organs + mal pois.} left side, dis. resp.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>				
<i>* Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 30. 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 23. 1914</i>				

Fee: **2 - M. Elliott Haggeman Cash. Dep. 11/18/14*

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *1014 1/2 Franklin St. Tampa Fla.*

Died: *May 8. 1915* | Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1915** | **3-1081**

Remarks: *15 m. 11/6/14 to 1014 1/2 Franklin St Tampa, Fla.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brown, James**

Certificate No. **441,358** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Musc A 145 Ind**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Nov 25, 1923* | Reported: **DEC 10 1923**

Remarks: *Letter 123-ck*

NAME:

James Brown

Certificate No.

394.294

Last paid to:

Rate:

572-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 150	1915. 1	4 216	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 150	1915. 2	4 216	1919. 2		1923. 2	Cancelled	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 150	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 150	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 150	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 150	1912. 2	7 150	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 150	1912. 3	6 150	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 150	1912. 4	4 150	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 150	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 150	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 150	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 150	1913. 4	4 150	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 150	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 150	1914. 2	4 150	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 150	1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 150	1914. 4	5 216	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

JAMES BROWN

Certificate No.

441358

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

~~4 50~~

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 441358 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
 Service: Musick A 145 Ind -GENERAL-LAW-
 Disability: Chou diarr des rect. Dis resp organs left varicocele ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	14	July '97	18 May '99	Reis. 20		Apr 30, 1917	Oct 4, 1917
Inc 17	42	Sept 13	14 Nov '13	24		Apr 21, 1922	H
				30		JUN 10, 1918	

Fees: 29.00 11/13
 35 Apr 21-1919
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 92 2051 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 478433 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: Pl. K. 6 "Sa. U. Cav.
 Disability: Dis of resp. organs & rheu & res dis of heart.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	1 Feb. 1905	21 Mch 1905				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: 11 Jan, 1909 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1909
 Remarks: Approved & dated 2/20/10
 Former Roll No. 1362 Home:
 6-681

NAME: *James Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

441358

Last paid to:

Rate:

#. 17 22 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 42	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 642	1911. 2 4 51	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 92.75	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 742	1911. 3 4 51	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 742	1911. 4 4 51	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 542	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 742	1912. 2 4 51	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 742	1912. 3 4 51	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 742	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 42	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 42	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 15	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 42	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 642	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 742	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 642	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 642	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 78	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 742	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

TREAS. DEPT. Payment Card

NAME: *James Brown*

Certificate No.

478433

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DIED REPORTED MAR 22 1910

Dec 17 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: Brown James (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532742 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl + Sgt 117 Conn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	18 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: W Died Aug. 5, 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 9 1915
payable to widow Honora Adwen - 67 Cambridge St. Rochester, N. Y.
 Former Roll No. 4320 (ag) JAN 7 1916 ORIGINAL Home: Admitted to U.S.A. Aug 9, 1899.

NAME: Brown, James (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547267 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 8 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 mch. '07	23 Aug. '07				
Inc.	20	14 Aug. 1908	29 Aug. 1908				
Reis	30	31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28. 14 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Lawrence Mass

Remarks: 88 Jackson St. Ext.

Former Roll No. 16 BOSTON Home:

NAME: James Brown					1785					Certificate No. 532742								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)					Rate: 20					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	DH H		1915.	1				1919.	1		
1907.	2	6/14	10 23	206	1911.	2	13	DH H		1915.	2				1919.	2		
1907.	3	7/12	60	276	1911.	3	14	DH H		1915.	3	1/8	41 33		1919.	3		
1907.	4	10/12	60	276	1911.	4				1915.	4		W		1919.	4		
1908.	1	1/13	60	276	1912.	1	13	DH H		1916.	1				1920.	1		
1908.	2	4/14	60	276	1912.	2	13	DH H		1916.	2				1920.	2		
1908.	3		16	DH H	1912.	3	20	DH H		1916.	3				1920.	3		
1908.	4		14	DH H	1912.	4	23	DH H		1916.	4				1920.	4		
1909.	1		14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.		1917.	1				1921.	1		
1909.	2		15	DH H	1913.	2	9	D.P.		1917.	2				1921.	2		
1909.	3		17	DH H	1913.	3	DEAD		1917.	3				1921.	3			
1909.	4		15	DH H	1913.	4	GROUP 3		1917.	4				1921.	4			
1910.	1		14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1				1922.	1			
1910.	2		13	DH H	1914.	2			1918.	2				1922.	2			
1910.	3		14	DH H	1914.	3			1918.	3				1922.	3			
1910.	4		13	DH H	1914.	4			1918.	4				1922.	4			

NAME: James Brown (1)					2823					Certificate No. 547267								
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8					Rate: 15 30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	60		1915.	1				1919.	1		
1907.	2	8/30	17	08	1911.	2	2			1915.	2				1919.	2		
1907.	3	12	45		1911.	3	8			1915.	3				1919.	3		
1907.	4	12	45		1911.	4	6			1915.	4				1919.	4		
1908.	1		4	45	1912.	1	7			1916.	1				1920.	1		
1908.	2		6		1912.	2	6			1916.	2				1920.	2		
1908.	3		9	48 33	1912.	3	6			1916.	3				1920.	3		
1908.	4		8	60	1912.	4	4	60. 61. 55		1916.	4				1920.	4		
1909.	1		8		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1				1921.	1		
1909.	2		8		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		
1909.	3		14		1913.	3	4			1917.	3				1921.	3		
1909.	4		11		1913.	4	4	90		1917.	4				1921.	4		
1910.	1		8		1914.	1	90	Check 4035 178 cancelled		1918.	1				1922.	1		
1910.	2		8		1914.	2	DEAD		1918.	2				1922.	2			
1910.	3		8		1914.	3	GROUP 3		1918.	3				1922.	3			
1910.	4		10		1914.	4			1918.	4				1922.	4			

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *549.818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Priv K. 68 N.Y. Inf* From *Act June 27 1907*
 Disability: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 22 1912	JAN 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**
WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J*

6-681

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *55539.9* ARMY INVALID. Law: *303.7*
 Service: *Pvt 91 and 1st Ind* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**
 Disability: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	6	Feb 07	7th 07	INCREASE	15	Oct 16 1913	
14	3	Nov 09	22 Nov 09		<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 16 1917</i>	<i>Jan 21 1914</i>
22	32	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912		<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 16 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *Jan. 29-1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remarks: *Died 1/29 1921 Accepted order dated DEC 17 1921*
payable to widow Lucinda.

Former Roll No. *act 3038* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>549.818</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2.44</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 60	1915.	1		1919.	1	
1907.	2	7/29 970	1911.	2	5 60	1915.	2		1919.	2	
1907.	3	10 45	1911.	3	4 60	1915.	3		1919.	3	
1907.	4	1 45	1911.	4	4 60	1915.	4		1919.	4	
1908.	1	4 45	1912.	1	4 60	1916.	1		1920.	1	
1908.	2	9 45	1912.	2	4 60	1916.	2		1920.	2	
1908.	3	8 45	1912.	3	4 60	1916.	3		1920.	3	
1908.	4	9 45	1912.	4	4 60	1916.	4		1920.	4	
1909.	1	9 45	1913.	1	8 T.H.	1917.	1		1921.	1	
1909.	2	8 45	1913.	2	7 T.H.	1917.	2		1921.	2	
1909.	3	7 45	1913.	3	11 T.H.	1917.	3		1921.	3	
1909.	4	6 45	1913.	4	18 72 T.H.	1917.	4		1921.	4	
1910.	1	9 45	1914.	1	17 72 T.H.	1918.	1		1922.	1	
1910.	2	8 50 67	1914.	2	DEAD.	1918.	2		1922.	2	
1910.	3	5 60	1914.	3	GROUP 3	1918.	3		1922.	3	
1910.	4	5 60	1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>555379</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12-13 50 15 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 90
1907.	2		1911.	2	6 36	1915.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	2	4 90
1907.	3		1911.	3	7 36	1915.	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	3	4 90
1907.	4		1911.	4	7 36	1915.	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	4	4 91 ²⁰
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 96
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4 96
1908.	3		1912.	3	7 36	1916.	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	3	4 151 ⁸⁰
1908.	4		1912.	4	7 40 ⁵⁰	1916.	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	4	4 150
1909.	1		1913.	1	7 40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4 150
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	
1909.	3	14 24	1913.	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917.	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	3	
1909.	4	6 25	1913.	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917.	4	Inc. 48 ⁶⁰	1921.	4	5/4/22 1433 ⁵⁰
1910.	1	3581 11 35 87	1914.	1	19 4 40 50	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4 57	1922.	2	GROUP 2
1910.	3	6 36	1914.	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3	4 76 ⁸⁰	1922.	3	
1910.	4	7 36	1914.	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4	4 90	1922.	4	

NAME

Brown, James

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

571749

ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1905

Service:

2" Lt. Co. A. 10" 3rd Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rail</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>23 Jan 1909</i>				

REPORTED
JAN 31 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 30 1908

Bureau notified:

3-798 - 2/13/08 - 2/15/08

Remarks:

Amice Ark

Former Roll No.

1406

164 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

BROWN, JAMES

FILE NO.

57175-0

11-29-39

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all CDs</i>		
<i>R 5-20</i>		
<i>Cj. Accts. Sec'd</i>	<i>DEC 2 1939</i>	<i>Lipcomb</i>

NAME: *James Brown* **DEAD** Certificate No. *571749*

Last paid to: *12/4 Nov 1907 \$12* Date: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17/24 15-50</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN 31 1931

2/2034 80. Paid W.M. Brown Genl of univors Ben E + Willard Med.

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **Brown, James** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ^(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **585 826** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 83 Pa**

Disability

4-4672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Dis: Oct 4, 1928	Reported: May 15 1928
				Remarks: OK	

NAME: *Brown, James* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) **1295**

Certificate No. *585.826* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1897.~~

Service: *Pt I 83 Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>July 28/90</i>	<i>May 27/91</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 23/10</i>	<i>May 6/10</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 23-1914</i>	<i>May 10-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 21-1918</i>	<i>W</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept. 21-1923</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.* Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES BROWN

Certificate No. 585826

ACT OF JULY 3 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50				65				GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *James Brown* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 585.826

Last paid to: 1295 Date: *12:15:50* Remarks: *Z. C. Hoch \$2*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 33	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	8 33		2	4 33		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	8 33		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4			4	6 38		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	8 36		3	4 45		3	4 152		3	4 50
	4			4	7 36		4	4 45		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 36		2	4 45		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3			3	4 36		3	4 45		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	5 18		4	4 36		4	4 45		4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1	5 18	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 45	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50
	2	5 18		2	4 36		2	4 45		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4	INC. 90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	4 50

NAME: *Drown, James*

Certificate No. *597 207*

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpt Co K. 52" Ky. Vol Mtd Inft.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feby 1908</i>	<i>3 Mar 1908</i>				
ACCRUE		<i>28 Feby 1910.</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 3/14-3/16/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1408*
164 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME: **Drown, James**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **600 471**

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 38 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Jan 21 1929* Reported **FEB 18 1929**
Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>597267</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 966	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>6 51 40</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>8 44 60</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>8 45</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>10 45</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 45</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11 45</i>	1914. 1 KNOXVILLE	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7/8 12-50</i>	1914. 2 <i>Ed. Dannie Brown and</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>R.D. 2.</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME	JAMES BROWN,		ACT OF JULY 3 1928									
Certificate No.	600471		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees	600471		GROUP 3									
RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.) 29.780

Certificate No. *600.471* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr to 38 ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	11 Oct 99	28 June 00	Inc.	19	Apr 23-1916	June 8-1916
Reis	15	25 May 13	25 Jan 13	32	APR 23-1921		
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 3 1916 3** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671.210* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. B 10 May 09* 73 *Patrol St. Rochester Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 July 1890	11 July 1891				
Reis	20	10 July 1907	20 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Jan 09* Bureau notified: *7 June 09. Pr #1306*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

James Brown

May 17 1919

AGY 68 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

600 471

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:55 19 32

50

Remarks: 29-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 46.50 R	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 93 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Brown + James Brown

Certificate No.

621.210

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 106 ⁴⁰	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	BUFFALO	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Brown, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

623 728

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 14 W Va V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
Inc	72	S ept 20 1923	Jan 29 1924	Discharged			
				Died	May 5, 1925	Reported	JUN 8 - 1925
				Remarks:	ck - Letter 6/4/24		
				FEB 5 1924			

NAME:

BROWN, JAMES

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

623728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. Co. K, 14 Reg't W. Va. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		June 19 1907	March 28 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 21		MAY 15 1912	DEC 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2939

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-661

NAME **JAMES BROWN.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **623728**

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **JAMES BROWN** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. **623728**

MAR 4 1908 at 12 Rate: **50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 8	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 7	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 40	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 5 45	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 11	1912. 3 3 11	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 7	1912. 4 4 7	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 7	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 8	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 3 4 63	1918. 3 4 88 20	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 6	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4

Trans. No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P+ Corp'l N. 87 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *P.O. 1, West Salem Ill.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *March 4-1914*
 payable to widow *Emma L.*
 Transferred to: *P.O. 1, West Salem, Ill.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Oct 3-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at *West-Salem, Ill.*

Check No. *7722021* Dated *OCT 1 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4318 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James* (S-P. A. 1.) *3039*

Certificate No. *646778* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P E 7 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>12 Apr 12</i>	<i>25 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>3</i>	JUN 1912	<i>7 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *11/14/14*
 payable to widow *Mary E.*
 Transferred to: *1/18/15*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *11/14/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 14/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3039* Home: *New Albany*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				1788				Certificate No. <i>623844</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) 20 30</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	HEO		2				2		
	3				3	15	NDB		3				3		
	4	10/10	94 40		4	7	NT		4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	C.G.		2				2		
	3	8	SEH		3	10	NDB		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	AMF	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	REH		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	<i>To date of death</i>							
	2	6	AMF		2										
	3				3										
	4				4										

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>646778</i>							
NOV 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	6	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4	31	19 31 ³³		4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	37 80		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	40		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Brown, James (S-P. A. I.) 2374

Certificate No. 652842 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. M 32 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chro diar nearly total deaf left ear slight right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	1 June '05	24 June '05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Sept 29, 1919	Nov 4, 1919				
	32	Jan 22, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 922052 Home: 6-681

NAME: Bracco, James (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 666112 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Co. Co. 31st Mo. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	1903	Nov. 1903	16	18	June 1912	
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		20		Nov 1914	83 Oct 1913
				24		" " 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1917. Bureau notified: AUG 8 1917 Check No. 4739207 Dated 8-4-17 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2601 ~~June 27, 1920~~ Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>652842</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 75</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 75</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 75</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 75</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 75</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 75</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 75</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 75</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 75</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>666112</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 20, 1900.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>48</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>48 27</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Brown, James** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **673602** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **2 Lt. A 10 Tenn 807 cav**

Guardian: **W. M. Brown** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Feb. 1909**
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Co. A Franklin Co. Ark.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	216	May 1908	23 Jan 1909	Benn E	16 May 1908	4 Oct 1913
				Hilliard M	" "	13 Oct 1915

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: **Indiana**

Remarks: **EW**

Former Roll No: **ORIGINAL** 6-678

NAME: **Brown, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **696094** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: **Pt. 10 13" Ind. U. Co**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Sept 1891	6 Jan 1892	37	11	June 1919	17 May 1913
Reis	16	15 June 1912		38		JUN 10 1918	
		21/21 June 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 31, 1919** Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1919** **William M Childs**

Remarks: **Oct 31 1914** **Advised order dated JUN 3 1929** **Wm M Childs**
gln mine Harold + Mildred Brown **Bradenburg Indiana**

Former Roll No. **15474** Home: **Indiana Ky.** 6-681

NAME: James Brown				Certificate No. 673602			
Last paid for ORIGINAL 12-				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	45	1911. 1	24 48	1915. 1	16 42	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 48	1915. 2	19 42	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 48	1915. 3	20 42	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 48	1915. 4	24 42	1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	13 48	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	22 48	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	21 48	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	26 48	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 137 60	1913. 1	11 48	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	13 48	1913. 2	12 48	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 48	1913. 3	26 48	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	24 48	1913. 4	12/10 46 07	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	15 48	1914. 1	17 42	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	16 42	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 48	1914. 3	24 42	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	14 48	1914. 4	16 42	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: James Brown				Certificate No. 696094			
Last NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 76 2150 38				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	23 42 47 85	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	58 33	1918. 3	4 94 20	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	

1920. 4 DEAD
17/18/29

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *707696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st Lt. 10th Tenn. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 26 Apr 1907	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 9 1914</i>	<i>June 11, 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 9 1919</i>	<i>B</i>
		17 25 May 1912	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2602 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *708118* ARMY MINORS. Act June 27, '90.
 Service of Soldier: *Private 52 Ky vol mt Inf*
 Guardian: *Mamie Brown* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor. *Oct. 1910 hch.*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *County Ct. Cannon Co. Tenn*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
ORIG	<i>2</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>	<i>6 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Jennie M</i>	<i>2 July 1910.</i>	<i>1 April 1914</i>
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>x Woodberry Tenn</i>						
<i>hch. Co. 9/30/10.</i>						
<i>Accept. & D. & 10/8/10.</i>						
Former Roll No.				APR 30 1914		

6-678

NAME: James Brown ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 % \$50 ACT FEB. 6, 1927. 707696

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 4 57 35	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 3 0 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 4 1 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 1 2 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 2 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 12 54 50	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 3 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 11	1912. 3 8 120 50	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 151	1923. 4 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 11	1912. 4 8 120 50	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 15	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 13	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 99 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 15	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James Brown Certificate No. 708118
 Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12- Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 24 42	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 45 2	1911. 2 17 42	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 42	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 42	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 42	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 22 42	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 42	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 42	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 12 42	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 14 42	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 20 42	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 14 42	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10/14 14 93	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12/1	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Ends

NAME: Brown James ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718257 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: Cpl. B 196 Co 24 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	10	26 Aug 1890	6 Feb 1892	Inc	21	Sept 14 1915
Reiss	50	26 Sept 1910	13 Oct 1910	30	30	JUN 10 1918
Reiss	18	20 May 1912	17 Aug 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920
Fees:						
24						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar. 30, 1921 (3-888)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				Home:		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brown James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734075 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, '90

Service of Soldier: Pri 733 U.S. 6 Vol Inf

Guardian: Dianna Brown of all of Lucine

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1912. D. B.

Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Ct. Beaufort Co. S. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Inc	12	31 May 1910	19 Dec 1911	Inc	6	May 1, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	FEB 12 1918	Lucine	31	May 1910
Fees: <u>\$10-12-19-11</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <u>x Beaufort S.C.</u>						
<u>Marriage of minor Irene 12-1916</u>						
<u>Does not emancipate Per gen</u>						
Former Roll No.				Home:		

NAME:		+ James Brown		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		12 15 18 21 30 50		718.257	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 36	1911.	1 4 45 ⁸⁰	1915.	1 4 54	1919.	1 4 90
	2 4		2 7 45		2 4 54		2 4 90
	3 5		3 8		3 4 54		3 4 90
	4 4		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 90
1908.	1 4	1912.	1 4	1916.	1 4 63	1920.	1 4 90
	2 6		2 4		2 4 63		2 4 90
	3 6		3 8		3 4 63		3 4 132
	4 5		4 7 58 ⁴⁰		4 4 63		4 4 150
1909.	1 4	1913.	1 4 54	1917.	1 4 63	1921.	1 4 150
	2 5		2 4		2 4 63		2 4 150
	3 6		3 4		3 4 63		4 4 150
	4 4		4 4		4 4 63		GROUP 1
1910.	1 4	1914.	1 4 54	1918.	1 4 63	1922.	1 4 150
	2 4		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150
	3 5		3 4 54		3 4 63		3 4 150
	4 4		4 4 54		4 4 97 ²⁰		4 4 150

NAME:		James Brown		-Act of June 27, 1920-		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		+ 30		Remarks:		MINOR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 45 ⁷²	1911.	1 16 60	1915.	1 20 48	1919.	1 9 8 36
	2 16 60		2 19 60		2 10 48		2 10 9 36
	3 14 60		3 14 60		3 16 48		3 16 36
	4 13 60		4 13 60		4 15 48		4 12 9 36
1908.	1 3 9 66	1912.	1 3 9 66	1916.	1 12 60	1920.	1 14 48
	2 22 66		2 22 66		2 12 60		2 14 48
	3 24 66		3 24 66		3 16 54		3 16 128 ⁶⁰
	4 26 66		4 26 66		4 18 54		4 12 126
1909.	1 3 15 66	1913.	1 3 15 66	1917.	1 24 54	1921.	1 15 126
	2 6 12 66		2 6 12 66		2 16 54		2 28 126
	3 26 66		3 26 66		3 25 54		3 9 126
	4 12 66		4 12 66		4 17 54		4 10 126
1910.	1 14 66	1914.	1 14 66	1918.	1 3 5 54	1922.	1 13 108 ⁶⁰
	2 16 60		2 16 60		2 11 54		2 11 108
	3 20 60		3 20 60		3 23 54		3 10 108
	4 16 60		4 16 60		4 9 51 ⁷³		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **Brown, James**

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier **734 075**

Pt F 33 U S Col V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ **6** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 12, 1918	Marrie	May 31, 1910	July 17, '24

Guardian **Dianna Brown**

Appointed by—
P. C., Beaufort Co., S. C., 12/1/11
Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office
Jan. 1912

Final report 8/1/24

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes]

NAME: *Brown, James*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759829* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pt F 6 "Tenn" V Mtd Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	21	Feb 7 1907	17 July 1907	Inc.	21	May 31-1917	July 12-1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Inc.	30	June 10-1918	8 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2602* ~~**JUN 27 1896**~~

Home:

NAME

James Brown

Certificate No

734 075

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Dianna Brown, Gdn.

RATE-	30-6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			11 36										
FEBRUARY			13 36										
MARCH	15-36		10 36										
APRIL	14 36		12 36										
MAY	10-36		13 36										
JUNE	20-36		17 36										
JULY	7-36		17 36										
AUGUST	18 36		7/25-1680										
SEPTEMBER	13 36		Ending										
OCTOBER	15 36												
NOVEMBER	13 36												
DECEMBER	20 36												

NAME: James Brown				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 759829			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 50 50				Remarks: ACT-FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	13	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	48/29	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	24	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	3	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	5 112 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James*

Certificate No. *773138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co 3 P.M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 Sep 91</i>	<i>27 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1909* Form *3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 13 Sept 1908* Accepted order dated *APR 8 1911*

payable to widow *Bridget W. Brown* *5718 National Alley*

Former Roll No. *2940* Home: *Pittsburg, Pa.* 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James* Act of *May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *782838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co K. 103 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Ins</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *24* *1 Mch 1915*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* *OCT 14 1914* Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/14* Bureau notified: *90 days after June*

Remarks: *238 10th St Chattanooga, Tenn*

W. died *10/2. 1914* Accepted order dated *3/20/16*

payable to widow *Ellen*

Former Roll No. *1409* Act of *June 27, 1890.* Home: *164* 6-61

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>773138</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>DEAD.</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Pa. wed. Bridget A #4 - in field 4/14/11.

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>782838</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10-4 July 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>967</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>9 35⁰⁷</i>	1911. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>Inc</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4	<i>16 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4/1 39 33</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>W</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>5 53 67</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 43 40</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brown, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797211* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. F 10 Pa. Res. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1908</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1912</i>				
		<i>Accred Order</i>	<i>29 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *Nancy Brown widow*
420 Jefferson St. Rochester, Pa

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh, Pa* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 28, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Rochester, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt F 10 Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Aug 1890</i>	<i>25 July 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1059 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: James Brown				2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. 797211							
Last paid to: 7/4/08-17				Rate: #24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4	8	4420		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	10/22/23920	Pittsburgh	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8/13 6722			3				3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: James Brown				Certificate No. 797211											
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3		
	4				4	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823,516* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. B, 38th U.S. Cold. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/5/1911* Bureau notified *SEP 22 1911*

Remarks: *Rept. by Com. a. a.*

Died *July 5, 1911* Accrued order dated *JUN 26 1914*....

payable to widow *Louise Davis* Home: *21 Bradley St. Highwood New Haven Ct.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829 275* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 121 Pa*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 3, 1925^a</i>	<i>June 2, 1925</i>			

Died *Jan 31 1927* Reported *FEB 23 1927*

Remarks: *Letter to Fin. widow*

Jan 31 1927 Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1927* *130 - W. Broad St. Burlington*

payable to widow *Mary A. Brown*

JUN 8 1925

NAME:		2821		Certificate No.							
James Brown (2)				823,516							
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:					
4 Michigan 10			12			5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		
	2	6	36 73		2		12 36		2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	6	38		4		DEAD		4		
1908.	1		7.	1912.	1		7/5/11	1916.	1		
	2		6		2				2		
	3		9		3				3		
	4		8		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		8		2				2		
	3		8		3				3		
	4		7		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		8		2		7/5/12 80		2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		8		4				4		

NAME		JAMES BROWN	
Certificate No.		829275	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 2	
RATE--	50-	50-	72
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

DEAD

6/7/20

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.) H2 1296

Certificate No. 829,275 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: A. K. 121" Co. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 16/04	Feb. 11/08	INCREASE	20	Oct 11, 1915	Dec 8, 1915
"	16	June 1/15	March 7/13		24	Oct. 11 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 847083 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri H 11 and Lg Tenn vol cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Oct 1908	23 Nov 1908	payable to widow.	18	Accepted order dated 6/29/19	
Reis	20	Act of May 11, 1912	21 May 1913				
	24	14 May 1913					

Fees: ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE Sarah J. a/c desat. Transferred to from 2/9-1910 = B.O. 10726-17

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1919 Plains, Tenn. Bureau notified: 10/31/19 - 3-1981

Remarks: Pay Sarah James Brown Ldn Edneyville 1893 Col. Tenn. Feb. 9, 1910

Former Roll No. 1410 164 Home: Edneyville 1920 JUL 2 N. Car.

NAME: 42 James Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 829,275			
Last paid to: 1296				Rate: 12:th: 22 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 86	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 86	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 86	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 86	1915. 4	4 48 ³⁰⁷	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	24 720	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36 ⁴⁸	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: James Brown				Act of May 11, 1912 847083			
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908 15-20-24.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	968	1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	7/15 93 ⁶⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	26
1908. 4	12/1-	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	1/15 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 2
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	5 70 ⁶⁷	1917. 3	5 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9/26 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6/16 40	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	1/5 46	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Two* **Brown James** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **878.320** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *From Act June 27 90*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Service: *Priv. 6132 My Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>#20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 March 1904* Bureau notified: *15 April 1909 (Carns. cont) (Govs. letter)*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home: *J.*

NAME **BROWN, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **893 269** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt D 3 Tenn V Cav**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1 1920	Jan 20 1923		

Died *July 29, 1925* Reported **AUG 17 1925**
 Remarks: *ck*

July 29, 1925 Accrued order dated **NOV 9 - 1925**
 available to widow *Sarah E Brown* Route # *Newbert Tenn*

NAME: <i>Two James Brown Dead (1908-9)</i>												Certificate No. <i>Two</i> <i>878.320</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>						Rate: <i>\$20 (from #12)</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>	<i>2693.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES BROWN,												
Certificate No. 893269												
Fees 893269												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE— 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	13	60						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 3 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1901</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1411.</i>				Home:			

6-891

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act of February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Co. 3 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-1915</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>16 April 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11-23</i>		<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 20, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1915</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Nov 16-1921</i>	<i>Feb 16-1922</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Revised High Ten Shooks * Recover \$3 per mo. from Jan. 24, 1910 to July 19, 1910, incl. [\$17.60] - erroneously paid under Act Feb 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Check No. 9115755</i>				Home: <i>Dated 11/4/15 Canceled. * Re: to correct Court of Decree</i>			

6-891

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>893269</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		406		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 -</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>26</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>James Brown</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>893269</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1910 \$23 30 40 50 72</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>968H</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>7 46</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>

Trans No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Crown, James* (3-P. A. 1.) **35**

Certificate No. *898.166* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *St. Troop F 10" U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *G.S. & A. thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 15 1895</i>	<i>Nov 20 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918** Group 2 to Group 3 **FEB 13 1918**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow - under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 7265*

Former Roll No. *29* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Crown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921468* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co I 110" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1909</i>	<i>4 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>28 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-11/29/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 35 <i>James Brown.</i>										Certificate No. <i>898.166</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6!</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2			
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	GROUP 2						2						2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4			
										Pd. 1 to FEB 4 1918														

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>921468</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/4 Aug 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>968²</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 34²</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 26</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3/1 38⁸⁰</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
										KNOXVILLE, <i>Pd. Cardine Brown. ind</i>													

NAME:

Brown James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

921468

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pris 110 2LS Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1908.</i>	<i>Aug 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Copy of 4809 ret'd to Com for cancellation 2/19/09 -
Entry cancelled and payments continued under Act June 27 1890.
1412 B.L. McK 14 1909.*

Former Roll No.

165

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brown, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

921468

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pris Co I. 110 USCV I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Ended by re-issuance

Remarks:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

1412

Home:

6-681

NAME: James Brown										Certificate No. 921468					
Last paid to: 104 Aug 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		NOXVILLE	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		GROUP ?	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: James Brown										Certificate No. 921468					
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: \$10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		407	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		7 30	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP ?	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Brown, James 13401 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925,533 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. - I. - 70. Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	12 Mar. 1907	14 Nov. 1907	Inc.	21	Nov. 13, 1916	Jan. 30, 1917
Inc.	15	20 Mar. 1911	2 Dec. 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Dec 24-1920 Aug 18, 1921			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>FEB 24, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>780 East 9th St. Portland Ore.</u>							
<u>Feb 24, 1922 order dated JAN 2 1923</u>							
<u>pay to widow Emma Brown</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 5 1917/13-827/10-1632</u> <u>JAN 10 1923 ORIGINAL</u>							
<u>P.O. 2, Box 1, Scio, Oregon.</u>							

6-681

NAME: Brown, James 58 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927,601 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. B, 2" n.g. Vet.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Dec. 12/07	Feb. 25/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	July 25/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	June 13/13					
Fees: <u>21 June 25/31</u>							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 9, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 19 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 17, 1900</u>							
<u>Died March 9, 1923 Accrued order dated August 21, 1923</u>							
<u>payable to widow Mary A. Brown -> 306 West Main St., Millville, New Jersey</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 925,533
 Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~21 30~~ 50 72 Remark: 50 72
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4	1/11 34 ⁹³	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	DEAD
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	25 46 ⁴⁰	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1-27-23 194 ⁴⁰
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4/10 45 ³⁰	1917. 1	5 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150 ³³	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 88 ²⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: 58 James Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 927,601
 Last paid to: 1297 Rate: 12: 75: 78. 30 50 Remark: ACT OF MAY 11 1912.
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 86	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 86	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 86	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 86	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	3/13 10 ⁴⁰	1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	INC. 5 48 ⁸⁰	1920. 3	152	1924. 3	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	DEAD
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	27.3/6 = 28 ¹⁰	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	9/10/60 -
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	23 -
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Asst Surg 66 US 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb	1907	26	Apr	1907	
Reis	30	25 May	1912				27 Dec 1912
Incl	20	3 Aug	1908				
			15 Sep				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4321 (ag)* Home:

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *946 737* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Corp A 2 U S C LA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 13, 1920			
Ino	90	Jan 4, 1928	May 1, 1928		

Died: *June 22, 1930* Reported: **JUL 9 1930**

Remarks: *Widow*

June 22 1930

Accepted order dated *OCT 6 1930*

Payable to widow: *Alice Brown*

516- 77 4th Metropolis Ills.

NAME: **James Brown** **1787** Certificate No. **931801**

Last paid to: **4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)** Rate: **152030**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1	6 HEO	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	5/21 460	2	8 HER	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	12 AMF	3	13 AMF	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	AMF	4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	14 JHT	1	6 AMF	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	8 NT	2	12 C	2	90	2		2		2	
3	11 NT	3	10 NDB	3	90 JP 1	3		3		3	
4	10/8 5517	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8 AMF	1	4 NT	1		1		1		1	
2	16 NDB	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	13 NDB	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	A.M.F. 8	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2	6 AMF	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	8 N.T.	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	7 HEO	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME **JAMES BROWN.**
 Certificate No. **946737**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4	CHECK			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90		CANCELLED			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

To date of death

NAME: **Brown, James** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **946737** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 27, 1890.**
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: **Pt Corp A 2 US C, LA**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		20 Oct 97	10 Nov 97	Rest	50	20 May 1912	20 Sept 1912
				Inc	72	17 Sept 1915	11 Feb 1916
						27 Sept 1920	
						38 JUN 1 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
						Transferred from CHICAGO	Transferred to 72 Sept 13 1920 OCT 6 1921
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4322				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Brown, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **950 896** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt D 177 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Apr 22, 1926			
Rest						
Inc	40	July 12, 1929	Dec 28 1929			
to end		Aug 9, 1929	date of death			

Died **Aug 9, 1929** | Reported **SEP 18 1929**
 Reported **8/17-29**
 Pay used **Mary E Brown**
Jefferson
Ohio

MAY 1 1926

NAME: James Brown Certificate No. 1788 1946737

Last paid to: Rate: 12/16/50 24/2 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4322

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 49.50	1916. 1	4 114	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 49.50	1916. 2	4 114	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 A M	1915. 3	4 49.50	1916. 3	4 114	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49.50	1916. 4	4 114	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 A B W	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 N D	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 139.20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 SER	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 AM	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 HEO	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 216	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 A. M. T.	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	4 216	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 127.20	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: JAMES BROWN, Certificate No. 950896 Act of July 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50- 72 90 **GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

4.3120

CHECK

CANCEL

DEAD

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.) 29.790

Certificate No. *950896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co. H-177. Old* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	3 Apr 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	18 May 12	6 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	30 Sept 13	22 Jan '14				
Fees:	22	30 Sept 18					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1944-02* Home:

NAME: *Brown James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *962553* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Put. Co. 1st. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Sept. 1910	28 Sept. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	27 Sept. 1911	11 Oct. 1911				
Reis	30	Dec 2, 1918	Jan 28, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME:

James Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *950896*

Last paid to:

8-6 MAR 1907

Rate:

~~2-75~~ 19 32 50

Remarks:

29.790

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/19	2.13	1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	57	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	150	1927. 1	
2 11	36	2 10	36	2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 17	36	3 11	36	3 4	57	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4 9	36	4 11	36	4 4	57	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1 9	36	1912. 1 19	36	1916. 1 4	57	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2 7	36	2 7	36	2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 4	36	3 10	46.50	3 4	57	3 4	169.80	3 4	50	3	
4 9	36	4 4	46.50	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1909. 1 11	36	1913. 1 4	46.50	1917. 1 4	57	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2 11	36	2 4	46.50	2 4	57	2 4	150	2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	46.50	3 4	57	3 4	150	3		3	
4 11	36	4 4	46.50	4 4	57	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1 11	36	1914. 1 4	57	1918. 1 4	57	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 11	36	2 4	57	2 4	57	2 4	150	2		2	
3 12	36	3 4	57	3 4	93.40	3 4	150	3		3	
4 10	36	4 4	57	4 4	96	4 4	150	4		4	

NAME:

James Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

902,553

Last paid to:

Rate:

15-20.30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7.45	1915. 1	4.60	1919. 1	4.60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7.45	2	4.60	2	4.90	2		2	
3		3	5.45	3	4.60	3	4.90	3		3	
4	9.57	4	6.45	4	4.60	4	4.90	4		4	
1908. 1	9.45	1912. 1	9.60	1916. 1	4.60	1920. 1	4.90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6.45	2	12.60	2	4.60	2	4.90	2		2	
3	2.45	3	19.60	3	4.60	3	4.132	3		3	
4	7.45	4	7.60	4	4.60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8.45	1913. 1	4.60	1917. 1	4.60	1921. 1	4.60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7.45	2	4	2	4.60	2	4.60	2		2	
3	13.45	3	4	3	4.60	3	4.60	3		3	
4	6.45	4	4	4	4.60	4	4.60	4		4	
1910. 1	5.45	1914. 1	4.60	1918. 1	4.60	1922. 1	4.60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8.45	2	4.60	2	4.60	2	4.60	2		2	
3	8.45	3	4.60	3	4.60	3	4.60	3		3	
4	8.45	4	4.60	4	4.60	4	4.60	4		4	

NAME: *Brown, James* ✓ 67. (3-P. A. 1.)
1298

Certificate No. *967.324.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Unassgd 149th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 10/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>June 8/09</i>	<i>June 16/09</i>				
REISSUE	21 ⁵⁰	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 4-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 1913 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: APR 18 1913					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993700* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pl. 15. 91st Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Jan 05</i>	<i>26 Feb 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 09</i>	<i>18 Oct 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 23/12</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 19 1912					
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 11/18/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

67 James Brown

Certificate No.

967,324

Last paid to:

1298

Rate: +2:52/50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	29 987	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	6 64 50	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 41 60	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

68 James Brown

Certificate No.

967,324

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate: #12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Head	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 35 23	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	26 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James* **2051**

Certificate No.: *994674* **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st M 6 Iowa lead* **Special Act.**

Disability: **Special Act.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>20 Feb 1901</i>	<i>19 Mch 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mch 11, 1913* **Bureau notified:** **APR 19 1913**

Remarks: *Rep - P. M., Council Bluffs Iowa*

Former Roll No.: *1-741* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, James**

Certificate No.: **1000941** **ARMY INVALID** **LAW: EST. INV.**

Service: **Sgt I 21st US Inf**

Disability: **Rheumatism**

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	8	Oct 1 1898		USH	

Remarks: **AUG 23 1925 168** **Report AUG 28 1925**

NAME:

Brown James

Certificate No.

1000941

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Sgt. I 21st US Inf.

Disability:

Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>1st Oct. 1898</i>	<i>4th May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

163.

Home:

Ill.

NAME:

Brown James

Certificate No.

1004003

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp 1346 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Nov 9 1912

Remarks:

See 1st issue Subst 11/12

Former Roll No.

10004.3

Home:

Cheswick, Pa

NAME:

James Brown

Certificate No.

Regular Establishment.

1000941

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

8.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 13 24		1911. 1 10 DCH		1915. 1 5 24 USH		1919. 1 5 24 USH		1923. 1 6 24		1927. 1	
2 12		2 10 DCH		2 5 24 USH		2 4 24 USH		2 5 8 USH		2	
3 13 DCH		3 9 DCH		3 8 24 USH		3 4 24 USH		3 4 8 USH		3	
4 18 DCH		4 11 DCH		4 6 24 USH		4 5 24 USH		4 5 8 USH		4	
1 12 DCH		1 9 DCH		1 6 24 USH		1 5 24 USH		1 4 8 USH		1	
2 12 DCH		2 10 DCH		2 5 24 USH		2 6 24 USH		2 5 8 USH		2	
3 14 DCH		3 10 DCH		3 6 24 USH		3 7 24 USH		3 6 8 USH		3	
4 12 DCH		4 4 DCH		4 5 24 USH		4 4 24 USH		4 4 8 USH		4	
1 13 DCH		1 7 D.C.H.		1 6 24 USH		1 11 24 USH		Payment Card		1	
2 12 DCH		2 5 D.C.H.		2 6 24 USH		2 4 24 USH				2	
3 13 DCH		3 5 D.C.H.		3 5 24 USH		3 6 24 USH				3	
4 13 DCH		4 9 24 D.C.H.		4 5 24 USH		4 5 24 USH				4	
1 12 DCH		1 11 24 D.C.H.		1 5 24 USH		1 6 24 USH				1	
2 11 DCH		2 8 24 USH		2 5 24 USH		2 5 24 USH				2	
3 12 DCH		3 9 24 USH		3 5 24 USH		3 5 24 USH				3	
4 10 DCH		4 5 24 USH		4 5 24 USH		4 5 24 USH				4	

NAME:

James Brown

2 OF NAME

Certificate No.

1004000

Last paid to:

14/108 - 10

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 5		2		2		2		2	
3		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4		4 5		4		4		4		4	
1 2/3 34 62		1 5		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3 9 61 12		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 7 60		Pittsburgh		4		4		4	
1 7		GROUP 1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Brown, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1005 861

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc H 128 U S Col V Inf

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Aug 8 1924 Remarks: Jck	Reported SEP 8 - 1924

NAME:

Brown, James.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1005 861

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Musc. Co H 128 US CV I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	19 Dec 1906	25 Jan. 1907	Inc.	16	Mch. 8. 1913	
Reis	14	Act of May 11, 1912 31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913		20	Mch 8. 1917	Sept 23, 1918
					30	June 10. 1918	T
					35	Mch 8. 1919	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Strawberry S. C.							
Former Roll No. 1415				Home:			

6-691

NAME **JAMES BROWN.**

Certificate No. **1005861**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *James Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1005861*

From FEB 4 1909

Rate: *\$12 1/2 to 35 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	408	2	11 36	2	4 42	2	4 99 ³³	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 42	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 42	4	4 105	4	2 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 42	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 42	3	4 151 ⁵⁰	3	4 50	3	
4		4	26 36	4	4 42	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 ³⁶	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2		2	4 42	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3		3	4 42	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 49	4	4 42	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 42	4	6 305 ²⁰	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Brown James*

Certificate No. *1039859* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Bugler Co No. 82" U.S. C. Vol Inf.* | Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Feby 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: *24 Nov 1912* | Bureau notified: *3-798 12/20-12/21/12*

Remarky:

Former Roll No. *1416* | *165* | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **BROWN, JAMES**

Certificate No. **1042 824** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt B 2 Del.**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 12 1923	Aug 6 1923		

Disa *Nov. 14. 1923* | Report **DEC 15 1923**

Remarky: *Letter.*

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1039859</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1054 July 1908 \$15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		970	1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>
	4				4		<i>10 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>28 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 45</i>
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>0 45</i>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>19 45</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>8 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROWN 2</i>
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		
							KNOXVILLE

6-681

NAME	JAMES BROWN											
Certificate No.	1042824											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	72											
	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	50									
JULY		4	50									
AUGUST		4	50									
SEPTEMBER		4	50									
OCTOBER		4	72									
NOVEMBER		4	72									
DECEMBER		4	72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Brown, James** (3-P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. **1042126** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **P B 42 U S C Inf**

Disability: **P B 42 U S C Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUL 13 1925
				Died <i>June 7, 1925</i> Reported JUL 13 1925		
				Remarks: <i>lek</i>		

NAME: **Brown, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1042126** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: **P B 42 U S C Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 1901</i>	<i>3 May 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>10 Apr 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>10 Apr 1921</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 4346				Home:			

NAME

Certificate No. JAMES BROWN.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1042126

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: James Brown

623

Certificate No. 1042126

Last paid to: Rate: *W. H. ...*

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4346

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 49.50	1911. 1 6 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 49.50	1911. 2 6 N. D. B	1915. 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 49.50	1911. 3 18	1915. 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 49.50	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 3 A M F	1912. 1 3 A M F	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 3 11 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 6 N D	1912. 2 6 N D	1916. 2 4 49.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 6 N T	1912. 3 6 N T	1916. 3 10 63.50	1920. 3 4 139.20	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 6 4 50	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 T S	1913. 1 4 T S	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 17 A M F	1913. 2 17 A M F	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 8 A M F	1913. 3 8 A M F	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 8 4 49.50	1913. 4 4 49.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7 H E O	1914. 1 7 H E O	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 8 S. E. R	1914. 2 8 S. E. R	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 49.50	1914. 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 4 64.50	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 49.50	1914. 4 4 49.50	1918. 4 4 64.50	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922					

NAME: *Brown James* 86. (3-P. A. 1.) 1299

Certificate No. *1042.824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. B 2^d Delaware* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07.	Apr. 25/07.	INCREASE	30	Aug. 11-1915	Nov. 3-1915
NO INCREASE	15	Aug. 13/10	Sept. 9/10		40	JUN 10 1918	W
REISSUE	25	May 20/12	Sept 17/12	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1061756** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: (38) *Pvt., D, 38th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	Aug. 8, 1911	Aug. 18, 1911			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	14	Jan 10 1912	APR 19 1913.		35	Sept. 1, 1918	
	16	Sept 1, 1912					
Fees:	20	Sept 7, 1916					
	24	Sept 1, 1921					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1918** *Letter to Finance 1/27/18*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 18, 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 3 1919 payable to Ezekiel B. Brown... Trappe Md.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: **MAR 17 1919**

NAME:

86

James Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,042,824

Last paid to:

1299

Rate:

12.15:25.38:40-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
2	6 33 47	2	5 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	1927. 1	
3	6 36	3	5 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	2	
4	5 36	4	6 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	3	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	6 102 145 2467	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	5 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 44 10	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME:

JAMES BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1061756

Last paid to:

June 4, 1911

Rate:

#.20 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	28 87 50	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	26	2		2	
3		3	8 27 47	3	4 48	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	5	3	5 inc. 48 40	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	MAY 10 1912 4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	inc.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 78	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 88 50	3		3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	DEAD	4		4	

NAME: *Brown James*

Certificate No. *1061756*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt D 38 USC P. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 18 Nov. 02</i>	<i>24 June 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

3478

Home:

6-681

NAME

Brown, James No 2

Certificate No.

1063 746

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt B 46 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 15, 1925</i>	<i>July 17, 1926</i>			

Sept 19, 1927 Reported *Oct 14 1927*
late for payment
CR.

APR 7 - 1928
payable to widow Genevieve T. Brown

*510 - West Park Street,
 W. Newport
 Pce*

AUG 2 1926

NAME:

James Brown

Certificate No.

1061756

Last paid

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 24	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 GROUP 3		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 24	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 24	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 24	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 24	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 24	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 24	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 24	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 24	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 24	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME

JAMES BROWN NO 2

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1063746

GROUP 11

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brown, No. 2. James ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 10637+6 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Regt 18 46 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	12	13 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907	Inc.	25	Apr 9 1913	NOV 22 1913
Regt	19	22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912	V	30	Apr 9 1918	E. E. M
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1061 A. J</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brown, James (S-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 1066262 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Co 5 Mo. Inf. Va.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	12	20 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907	INCREASE	20	AUG 1 1914	SEP 23 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	AUG 1 1919	
		16 May 1912	18 Oct 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 31 1923 (37)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 3 - 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 13 1923</u>				Home: <u>W.H.</u>			

6-681

NAME: James Brown, No. 2					TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. 1063746				
Last paid to: 4/10/07-6					Rate: 12 25 50 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
2	6/18 9-	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2				
3	10 26	3	6	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3				
4	11 36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4				
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
2	10	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2				
3	9	3	8	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3				
4	7	4	8	4	75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4				
1	7	1	11/4 3080 4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1				
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
3	13	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3				
4	6	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4				
1	5	1	6 11000	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1				
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 89 1/2	3	4 150	3		3				
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4				

NAME: James Brown					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1066262				
Last paid to:					Rate: 76 3550					ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1	11 60 W.H.	1919. 1	17 105 WH	1923. 1	11 150 WH	1927. 1				
2		2	17	2	12 60 W.H.	2	13 105 WH	2	10 9 50 WH	2				
3		3		3	16 60 WH	3	13 105 WH	3	11 9 50 WH	3				
4		4	17	4	11 60 WH	4	13 105 WH	4	12 8 50 WH	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 60 WH	1920. 1	15 105 WH	1924. 1	10 50 WH	1928. 1				
2		2	17	2	17 60 WH	2	15 105 WH	2	16367	2				
3		3		3	14 60 WH	3	16 166 WH	3		3				
4		4	31 W.H.	4	13 60 WH	4	14 150 WH	4		4				
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	25 W.H.	1917. 1	15 60 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	16 W.H.	2	14 60 WH	2	14 150 WH	2		2				
3		3	18 W.H.	3	15 60 WH	3	15 150 WH	3		3				
4		4	19 48 W.H.	4	24 60 WH	4	14 150 WH	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 48 W.H.	1918. 1	15 60 WH	1922. 1	9 150 WH	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2	12 48 W.H.	2	60 WH	2	9 150 WH	2		2				
3		3	12 48 W.H.	3	10 102 WH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3				
4		4	12 60 W.H.	4	14 105 WH	4	JUNE 4, 1922	4		4				

NAME: **Brown James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1066262** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **3rd 5th Mo S M Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss 12		20 Feb 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Topeka, Nov 25, 1905**

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks: **409 S Garrison St, Leavenworth, Kans**

Former Roll No. **4352 (ag)** | Home: **Admitted to VA July 24, 1906**

DISC. Tr **Dame** Home **April 18/1908**

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1077065** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Cuyler, Pt. 16 "N. Y. Vol. Cav. & L., 3" N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 20, 1907	JUN 12, 1907				
Increase	20	MAY 3 1909	JUN 24 1909				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to: **110 W. 12" St. Wilmington Del.**

Died: **Aug. 17, 1914** | Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **10. 1914 SEP 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at 11**

Died **Aug. 17, 1914** Reimbursement order dated **OCT 1 1914** **402 Jefferson St., Wilmington**

payable to **Will M. S. Brown**

Former Roll No. **3515.** | Home: **Del.**

OCT 2 1914 | **Act of June 27, 1890.**

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				1788				Certificate No. <i>1066262</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10(a)g</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>DM</i>	2				2				2			
3	<i>7/12</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>DM</i>	3				3				3			
4	<i>10/12</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>DM</i>	4				4				4			
1	<i>1/13</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>DM</i>	1				1				1			
1908.	2	<i>4/14</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3	27	NDB		3				3				3			
4	12	INT		4	CHICAGO,			4				4			
1	4	GROUP 1		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: JAMES BROWN				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 1077065							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12. Act 8/27/90</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	<i>25</i>	<i>10.40</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2			
3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3				3			
4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4				4			
1	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>7</i>			1				1			
1908.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3				3			
4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>1/6/12</i>	<i>60.00</i>		4				4			
1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1				1			
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3			
4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1			
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>560190</i>	<i>Cancelled</i>		3			
4	<i>7</i>			4	DEAD.			4				4			

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1082,250 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pri, A, 2 Conn. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 22		21 Feb. '07	12 June '07	INC.	21	May 2. 1915	July 2. 1915
Inc. 15		3 May 1910	14 May 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 78		20 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 26. 1919 | Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1919** D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20/1925 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

NAME: Dunn, Charles ^{now known as James Brown} (3-P. A. 1.) **8001**
 Certificate No. 1085004 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: Pri I - 12 Ill Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 8		9 May 1906	8 June 1906				
Re. 10		7 Dec. 1907	18 Jan. 1909				

Fees:
 \$2 - J. R. H. Potts, Chicago, Ill.
 52. " " " " " "

Transferred from: Ctf to Comr. San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1910 | Bureau notified: June 14, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AJ 2092/13,4688 | Home:

6-681

NAME: James Brown (3) Act of May 11, 1912. 2825 Certificate No. 1082,250																			
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 10				Rate: 10 12 27				Remarks: 30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.45	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
1907.	2	24	6 87	1911.	2		8	1915.	2	7/29	4 54 3.20	1919.	2		4 90	1923.	2		
1907.	3	6	56	1911.	3		6	1915.	3		4 63	1919.	3		GROUP 3	1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	13	1911.	4		6	1915.	4		4 63	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		7.	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		9	1912.	3		27 45.10	1916.	3		4 63	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		8	1912.	4		4 54	1916.	4		4 63	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2		4 63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		8	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 63	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		7	1913.	4		4 54	1917.	4		4 63	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		8 39	1914.	2		54	1918.	2		4 63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		8 45	1914.	3		4 54	1918.	3		4 8820	1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		8	1914.	4		54	1918.	4		4 90	1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: Charles Dunn ^{now known as} James Brown Certificate No. 1085004																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8-10				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	14	24	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	12	27 67	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	14	30	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	13	30	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	13	30	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	12	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11	30	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 3	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1102252** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt. E, 18th and 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		MAR 30 1907	AUG 22 1907				
INCREASE	20	FEB 5 1909	FEB 20 1909				
REISSUE 30		MAY 21 1912,	OCT 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *1739 N. J. Ave NW,*

Died: *Jan. 7, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1916** Death reported by *P. M. Wash DC.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3559.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 25, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co B 28 USCVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 10</i>		<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>				
						<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1418* Home:

NAME: JAMES BROWN				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1102252							
Last paid to: June '07 @ 12. Act 8/27/90				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
1907.	3		51.40	1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
1907.	4		4 45	1911.	4	5		1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1908.	2		4 45	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2		
1908.	3		4 45	1912.	3	OCT 6 60		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		4 45	1912.	4	4		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		5 49.83	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		5 60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		7	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		4	1913.	4	4 90		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		6	1914.	3	4 90		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		5	1914.	4	4 90		1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: James Brown				Certificate No. 1106332											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		409	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		KNOXVILLE	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		GROUP 2	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown James

Certificate No. 1106332 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri B 28 US 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>		<u>8 Feby 1909</u>	<u>13 Mar 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 6/30/11 Bureau notified: 3-798-7/12/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1899. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown James

Certificate No. 1114552 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt R 25 NY 9 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>		<u>17 Feb 07</u>	<u>14 May 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27/11 Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 5/6/11

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1106332</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-4-26-1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		971	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>22 35 73</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>69 James Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1114592</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>25 5.</i>		2		<i>receded</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>8/14 33 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>Pa James A. Brown</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, James ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123293 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: _____

Service: Port Co D. 6" U.S.C. Vol No. A.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1222 Apr 1907</u>	<u>3 Feb 1908</u>				
		<u>16 May 23-1912</u>	<u>Nov. 1 1912</u>				
INCORP		<u>20 Feb 25-1914</u>	<u>May 5-1914</u>				
Fees:		<u>24 Feb 25-1919</u>	<u>Nov 12/8 1916</u>				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 8 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 12 1917 Check No. 3444417 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: Amesville La

Former Roll No. A 104 / 12 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124387 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr AD 80 Ovd

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<u>8</u>	<u>10 Oct 01</u>	<u>1 Aug 06</u>				
INC	<u>17</u>	<u>28 Apr 09</u>	<u>12 May 09</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: May 9 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913 Check No. 105226 Dated June 1913 Canceled.

Remarks: London, Ohio

Died May 9 1913 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1914 London, Ohio

payable to Jennie J Brown

Former Roll No. 3181 JUL 18 1914 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: James Brown

ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1123293

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908 Rate: 20

Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 972	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 60.	1919. 1 INC	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1 1/2 5640	1 14 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 13 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 7/3 36 27.47	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 48	1	1	1	1
2 10	2 6 48	2 17 2333	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 48	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 JUN 11 48 920	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 60	4	4	4	4

C-681

NAME: James Brown

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 1124387

Last paid to: Rate: 12-17

Remarks: 29.795

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 51	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 51	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 51	1	1	1	1
2	2 DEAD	2	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 8/6 437 40	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 51	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 1	4	4	4	4	4

C-681

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1125510 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Co. 49 " U.S. C. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mch 1907	24 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	24 May 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	14 Mch 1914	18 June 1913	"	72	June 20-1921	Nov 9-1921
Fees:	30.	14 Mch 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: Mch. 13. 1923 Bureau notified: APR 13 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated DEC 14 1923
payable to widow Mahala Brown
Box 83. P. I.

Former Roll No. A 137 Home: Cedars, Miss. 6-681

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1125535 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. 49 " U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mch 07					
"	15	14 June 1912					
"	18	29 June 1914	25 April 1913				
Fees:	21	29 June 1919					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 11. 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/24/18
payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: 7/29 6-681

NAME: James Brown Certificate No. 1125510
 Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 18.24 # 58 (72) Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 973	1911. 1 1136	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 1236	2 4 72	2 4 120	10 4 72	2
3	3 936	3 4 72	3 4 120	11 4 72	3
4	4 1036	4 4 72	4 4 120	12 4 72	4
1908. 1 3/4 65.5	1912. 1 1436	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 936	2 936	2 4 72	2	2 4 72	2
3 836	3 1336	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 9	4 2336	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	
1909. 1 1036	1913. 1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 1036	2 65-68#	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 1136	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150 ²⁷	4	4
1910. 1 1136	1914. 1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1930. 1
2 1036	2 Inc 64.	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2 Lett. to Bu
3 136	3 4 72	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 216	3	3 3-1071
4 936	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4 53/23

NAME: 70 Certificate No. 1125510
 Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 18.24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 Inc ✓	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1 28 61 ²⁰	1912. 1 9 36	1 4 54	1	1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 9 36	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 36	1 4 54	1	1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4 ⁵ 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 45	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 19 36	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 8 56	3 5 48 50	3 9/10 4 ⁸⁰	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

NAME *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1133 871 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 5 U S Col V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar 11 1924	Jun 26 1924		

Died *Sept. 23, 1925* | Reported OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: *ck*

JUL 3 1924

NAME: *Brown James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133 871* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt B 5 U S Col V Cav* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1909</i>		<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1917</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M-*

129 E Short Lexington Ky

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME **JAMES BROWN,**

Certificate No. **1133871**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 72										
MARCH		4 50		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50		4 72										
MAY	4	4 50		4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50		4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50		4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *James Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1133871*

Last paid to: *12-27-22 27 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 5 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1141186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Art Co C. 56" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *F.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	27 July 1907	10 Dec 1907		30	10 Jan 1920	10 Apr 1913.
Reis	19	11 June 1912	10 Apr 1913.		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	10 Jan 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:
 Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923
 Remarks: *Lula Murr* (96)
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1144769* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
 Service: *Wagoner Co G. 17" U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	Apr 1899	26 Mch 1908				
Reis	12	July 7-1920	Nov 17-1921				
Inc	10	20 Apr 1910	25 May 1910				

Fees: *\$2. since 1899*
2-5725/10
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Dilton Ga*
 Former Roll No. *279* Home: NOV 23 1921-681

NAME: <u>James Brown</u>					Certificate No. <u>1141186</u>						
ORIGINAL					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	974	1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	561 80	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	12 36		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3			3	9 36		3	4 75		3	4 120
	4			4	10 36		4	4 75		4	4 120
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120 CHECK CANCELED
	2	13 36		2	9 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	8 36		3	8 36		3	4 75		3	
	4	9 36		4	7 36		4	4 75		4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	
	2	10 36		2			2	4 75		2	
	3	7 36		3			3	4 75		3	
	4	8		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 57		2	4 75		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 57		3	4 102		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 57		4	4 120		4	

NAME: <u>James Brown</u>					Certificate No. <u>1144769</u>						
FEB 4 1908					Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	79	1911.	1	15 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30
	2			2	9 30		2	4 30		2	4 30
	3			3	9 30		3	4 30		3	4 30
	4			4	10 30		4	4 30		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 30
	2	8 18		2	9 30		2	4 30		2	4 30
	3	6 18		3	8 30		3	4 30		3	4 30
	4	6 18		4	12 30		4	4 30		4	4 30
1909.	1	6 18	1913.	1	4 30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 30
	2	6		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30
	3	24 22 1/2		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30
	4	6 24		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30
1910.	1	7 24	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 36
	3	10 30 93		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 36
	4	9 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 36

NAME **Brown, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1154 880** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Sgt F 59 U S Col V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Jan 11, 1927* Reported *FEB 21 1927*

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 1/21-27*

Accrued order dated JUN 2-2 1927

Benefit to widow Anna Brown

Laconia Tenn.

NAME: **Brown, James** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1154 880** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt & Sgt 959 U S C 1st Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	June 1908	8 May 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	18	3 Oct 1912	2 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	24	18 Sep 1913					
Fees:	30	18 Sep 1918					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W 6 months 1/27*

W 6 months 9/27/1913

W 6 months 1/26/19

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME JAMES BROWN,

Certificate No. 1154880

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50			CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50		DEAD				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	28-1733				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

NAME:		James Brown		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1154880	
Last paid to:		Rate: 50		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	974 2	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8/5 133 20	1913. 2	8 36	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	11/5	1913. 3	11 36	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11/5 72	1913. 4	19 36	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 100 80	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, James

Certificate No. 1163530 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co 117 U.S. 6.9.02 Inf

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	28 Nov 1910	5 Jan 1911				
Reiss	16	9 July 1912					
	20	15 Jan 1913	12 May 1913				
Fees:	24	15 Jan 1918					

Check No. 9115765 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 1913/15 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: X Bernard La
Box 172 Kouma La

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, James

Certificate No. 1167523 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co 8 24 Ma 21 mo vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1889

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	4 Apr 1910	6 Jan 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISS	19	May 8, 1914			40	Mar 10-1919	
	25	Mch 10, 1917	May 19, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Mch 10, 1922					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: w. Parols ark

Campbell, Missouri

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: James Brown				Certificate No. 1163530			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 26 ⁴⁰	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
1907. 2	974 ²⁵	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	Inc ✓	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 36 387	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: James Brown				Certificate No. 1167523			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>Rate: 25 50 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2	974 ⁰	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 108
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	19/20 228-	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	Inc 6780	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	5 56 ⁰⁷	1918. 3	4 84	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert Jason now known as James Brown*

Certificate No. *1176.354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Inf 43 Ind. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 19</i>		<i>Apr 28, 1917</i>	<i>JUL 20 1915.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 29, 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 29-1919</i>	
		<i>30 Oct 29, 1922</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated June 2-1920 payable to Alice Wilson*

Former Roll No. Home: *Indianapolis Ind.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James*

Certificate No. *1181.779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sp Hosp Coops U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1920</i>				
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>June 11, 1920^R</i>	<i>JUN 12 1922</i>				
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Dec 20, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 19 1923

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 1920 JUN 21 1922* Home: *Dis 2/19/23*

6-681

NAME: <i>Jason Robert known as James Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1176.354</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #4 25 \$40</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	17 788 ⁸⁰	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	104 9167	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	6/18 104	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	26	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	inc. 58	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 84	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	inc.	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1181.779</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #E 15 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	1 11 45 WH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 9 15 WH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 9 15 WH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 8 15 WH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 10 15 WH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	26	1924. 2	2 8 15 WH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	11-9 3320 SH	1924. 3	3 7 22 40
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 B 18
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	1 36 SH	1925. 2	6 2 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	13 36 SH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	44 36 WH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 36 WH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	11/4 36 130 WH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	70 JUNE 5, 1922	1926. 4	

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Brown, James* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1184250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co K. 16th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *C. T. Brents \$10.3/12.21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *W/19*

6-051

NAME: *Brown, James.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1218175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 7, 1926*
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Pt # 7 U S V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 8 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 8 1924</i>	<i>Jan 13 1925</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 29 1925</i>	<i>August 13 1925</i>
<i>Inc. Rest & Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1928</i>	<i>R Apr 27, 1929</i>

ending June 10, 1928- date of death.

HOMES—Admitted: Discharged:

Died: *5-10-27 - 7/21/28* Reported: *SEP - 7 1928*

Remarks: *ex 5,260,595- 3/4/27 cancelled*
J.H. Renfro Gdn. 3/17/27
Boone Co. Mo. prob. Ct. Bond \$1000
Authority filed with U.S. 1927... voucher...
Pay Elizabeth Brown widow,
12 South 1st Street
Columbus Mo

6-0571

NAME: <i>James Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Jan 12 128 40</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 54
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 54
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 54
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 54
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1923

NAME <i>JAMES BROWN. (unsound mind)</i>		Certificate No. <i>1218175</i>		ACT <i>MAY 1, 1926</i>	
Fees <i>✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 2-4-25</i>		<i>✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 9-4-25</i>		ACT OF <i>JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
RATE— <i>15</i>		<i>15</i>		<i>50</i>	
1923		1924		1925	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	11-50
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	18-50
MARCH	4	4	4	4	15-50
APRIL	4	4	4	4	15-100 12-50
MAY	4	4	4	4	7/21-50 10-50 <i>18-118-73 TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
JUNE	4	4	4	4	12-50
JULY	4	4	4	4	50 1/2-100
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	16-50
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	15-50
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	11-50
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	14-50
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	15-50

NAME: Brown James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218175 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 7 U S V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 8 1920 ^R	Jan 31 1923				

Fees: 20 Edgar T Gaddis ^{2/23/23}

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: FEB 6 1923 6-681

NAME: Brown, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,270,376 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Pvt. Hosp. Cp. USA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Dec. 1, 1924 ^R	Aug. 31, 1925		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	July 14, 1927 ^R	Sep 15, 1927		

Remarks: *Jan 19 1928* | Reported FEB 17 1928

NAME: James Brown

Certificate No. 1218175

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in 1924: 23 418-
B-4 15

Vertical text on right: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME James Brown
Certificate No. 1,270,376

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees \$ 10- Wilson & Co. 9/12/25

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	204							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

Handwritten notes: 20, 12, 20-30, 12-99, 20, 30, 20, 20, 30

Text: CHECK CANCELED

6-6871

NAME: *Brown, James A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 2976 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *188689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. H 21 Mo. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~(entirely disabled for active service as a result of)~~
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>29 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 16 1918</i>	<i>Oct 17. 1918</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>Med</i>	<i>23 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: 7/29/10, 2. 71m H Van Fleet, Hooker, Ia.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bonaparte Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1760* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, James A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276079* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Art. Co. 11th Reg. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1906</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Gen Law by Special Act issued July 14/12*
11/27/12

Former Roll No. *158011* June 27, 1890 Home: **C. A. R.** 6-681

NAME: *James A. Brown* Certificate No. *188689*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *#47.30* 50⁰⁰ Remarks: *50⁰⁰* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 42	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *James A. Brown* Certificate No. *276079*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Dropped</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>Dropped</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Dropped</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	<i>GR</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Crown, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *276,079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *U. S. 11th Ky. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *70*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				
<i>Spec. Act</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 19-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 19-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Revised to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Crown, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From Gen. Law.

Certificate No. *378,989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. U. S. 20th Me. Inf. - A. 20th V. R. B.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *6 Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *2 Dec 1907 (Lomb. Card.)*

Remarks: *Revised to allow under SPECIAL ACT. 1907*

Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1912</i>				Rate: <i>38: 42 50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</i>							
Certificate No. <i>276,079</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <i>James A. Brown & Co. (1909 10)</i>				Certificate No. <i>378,989</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 (from 17)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9 65 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>24 41 33</i>		4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Brown, James A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.) *30,085*

Certificate No. *533,819*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri - e - 73 - 03*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	21	3 2 07	26 Dec 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	22 May 12	8 Oct 12	Inc.	72	Sept 22 - 1920	NOV 8 1920
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26 1922 31081 D* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1922*

Remarks: *SEP 17 1924*

Died *Nov 26 1922* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 17 1924* payable to *James Brown* *Chillicothe Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1920*
335-03

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James A.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596,399*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pri & me to Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		12 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paid and Victoria M. as per blood Ord 5 Aug 1909.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James A Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>533.819</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: 20-22-24-50					Remarks: <i>72 30.085</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 60	1915.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 216
2			2	10 60	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	4 72
3			3	11 60	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	4 72
4			4	1 60	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	4 72
1908.	1	9 84.10	1912.	1	11 60	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	72
2	9	60	2	11 60	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	9	60	3	10/25 8.50	3	4 67.50	3	4 169.80	3	4 169.80	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	9		4	4 67.50	4	4 67.50	4	8 4 150.50	4	8 4 150.50	4	4 72	4	4 72
1909.	1	11 60	1913.	1	4 67.50	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.
2	11	60	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	REIMBURSEMENT.
3	11	60	3	4 67.50	3	4 67.50	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	REIMBURSEMENT.
4	11	60	4	4 67.50	4	4 67.50	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	REIMBURSEMENT.
1910.	1	11 60	1914.	1	4 67.50	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.
2	11	60	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	REIMBURSEMENT.
3	10 60		3	4 67.50	3	4 94.10	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	REIMBURSEMENT.
4	10 60		4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD
29 24 55.20

NAME: <i>James A Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>596.399</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	8/24	24.40	2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James A.*

Certificate No. *605383* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Gen'l law, SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 11th Ky. 9th Term Vol Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* | Transferred to: _____

Died: *6/4/16* | Bureau notified: *6/28/16*

Remarks: *1916* | *8/22/16*

View: *6/4* | *1916* | *8/22/16*

payable to widow: *Candrellia*

Former Roll No. *1448* | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: _____

6-681

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES A.**

Certificate No. **626 100** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 22 Ky V Inf**

Disability: _____

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 23 1921				<i>May 2, 1924</i>	MAY - 7 1924

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *James A. Brown*

General Law.

Certificate No. *605383*

AUG 4 1908 Rate *24-*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		237	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	12	72		4	9/15	72 80		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	GROO			3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME **JAMES A. BROWN,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **626100**

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72											
FEBRUARY	4	72											
MARCH	4	72											
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72											
JULY	4	72											
AUGUST	4	72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72											
OCTOBER	4	72											
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brown, James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626100 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~General Law~~

Service: Pl. Co. 22nd Reg. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chronic. res. dis. of system, dis. of nervous system, result of sunstroke.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissued		July 1908	11 Aug. 1908	REISSUE	25	March 11-1914	Aug. 17-1914
Inc		July 1907	3 Aug. 1909		30	Jan. 17-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ally

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 915 Gen. Serv. Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736.097 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
30.090

Service: Pt. Co. 153-Ordn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS.	15	16 Feb 07	13 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, ! Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1908 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908

Remarks: Dayton O - 736 Steele Ave

Former Roll No. 1978-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: *James A. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 626100

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *25.72 = 5072* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	INC. 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	14 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 51 ✓	1912. 4	6 72	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No	1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 51 ✓	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 51 ✓	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 51 ✓	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 202.7	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 72 ✓	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 72 ✓	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72 ✓	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 72 ✓	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *James A. Brown*

DECEASED. Certificate No. 736.097

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1915* Rate: *15.* Remarks: *30,090*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/3 1.80	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 45	1911. 2	Columbus,	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	✓	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	ed 5.418	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Brown, James A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **755 854** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp G 170 Ohio N G Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-572

Died *Feb 9 1926* Reported **MAR 19 1926**

Remarks: *Letter - Fin 2/23/26*

Accrued order dated **APR 24 1926**

payable to widow *Emma M Brown* *Ozark Ohio*

NAME: *Brown, James A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75-5-854* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *30, 100* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Cpl - G-170 - ONLS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5118-02* Home:

6-581

NAME JAMES A BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 755854

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	1 10								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *James A Brown* Certificate No. *755-854*

Last paid *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *30, 100*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 Columbus,	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>Dropped. James Brown's Son's</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 GROUP 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown James A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *755854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30.100*
~~ACT FEB. 0, 1907~~
 Service: *Chl - 4-170 - Ensl* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23	Feb 11	10	Apr 11		
Reis	18	May 23	1913				<i>Jan 20 1916</i>
Reis	21	Mar 20	1915				<i>June 13 1916</i>
REISSUE	21	Mar 20	1915				

Fees: *2*
 30. JUN 10 1918
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc*

Former Roll No. *CW JAN 24 1913* JUL 3 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *820968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 0, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt Corp'l A 156 Ohio N. I. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>29</i>
							<i>Nov 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1912*

Remarks: *Use of order dated 5/31/12*

Former Roll No. *2653* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *James A Brown* Certificate No. *1920*
 Last paid to: *12* Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~18~~ *27* ~~30~~ - ~~50~~ *30* ~~100~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 45 ¹⁷	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 8820	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

NAME: *James A Brown* Certificate No. *820968*
 Last paid to: *20* Remark: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	57 60	1912. 1	DIED 15 Jan 1912	1916. 1	REPORTED JAN 25 1912	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	60	1913. 1	GRO	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brown James A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *838,311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30.110*
 Service: *1st Lt. - 196 - 512* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	24 June 07	Inc.	24	13 Feb 14	7 Mar 12
Inc.	15	3 Feb 09	24 Feb 09		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	14	7 May 12	28 May 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Dead: *Mar 9, 1920. 3-1081* MAY 1 1920
 Remarks: *16 Melrose Ave. Jamesville Ohio.*
 Died *Mar 9 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 7 1920*
 payable to widow *Frances Brown*
 Former Roll No. *1980-02* AUG 14 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Brown James A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *984140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 16 1912*
 Service: *Unassgd 2 My Vet & Law* ACT FEBRUARY 16 1907.
 Disability: ACT 27 MAY 7 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 mch 1907	10 Oct 1907	Reis	23	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
Inc	15	13 July 1911	24 July 1911	Inc	30	July 11 1918	Aug 1 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Feb 13 1923 Accrued order dated *MAY 25 1923*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Mary D Brown*
250 Church St.,
Kawatoosa, Wis
 Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1923*
 Remarks: *1017*
 JUN 1 1923
 Former Roll No. *4409(a8)* Home: *AUG 15 1918* 6-681

NAME: James A Brown				Certificate No. 838,311			
Last paid to: 12-24-11				Rate: 35			
Remarks: 35				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10:45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	0 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3	9 42.47	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	DEAD
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	7/20 7. ✓
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	20
1909. 1	11 38.10	1913. 1	1 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 3
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	125 60 20	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	1 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	1 72	1918. 3	4 102.80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	

NAME: James A Brown				Certificate No. 984140			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 15 23 30				Rate: 15 23 30			
Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 N.T.	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 N.T.	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A B W	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	11/5 28 27	1911. 4	10/10 44 10	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	14 JHT	1912. 1	4 A M F	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	5/5 36	1912. 2	4 S E R	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	6 N.T.	1912. 3	6 N D B	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	5 88 37	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4 E M B	1913. 1	4 L O L	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8 N D B	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7 A B W	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	A. M. F. 4	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 A M F	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Brown James A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057736 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 29 USR Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		3 Apr 1907	24 Jan 1908				
Accd 20			31 Oct 1911	Widow Sarah M			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 19 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 5 1911 *Oct 3 1911 Death*

Remarks: #2 Ravenna Mich

Former Roll No. 4559(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown James A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061546 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Fri 64 Ark vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	6	June 1907	14 Mar 1908				
	16	26 June 1912					
	20	3 Jan 1913	6 May 1913				
Fees:	24	3 Jan 1918					

Died: 11/6 1914 Accepted order 3/2/15

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN payable to widow Harriet

Died: 11/6/14 Bureau notified: 11/27/14

Remarks: Dover Ark

Former Roll No. 1449 167 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James A Brown</i>				1813				Certificate No. <i>1057736</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. 7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 FEB			2				2		
	3				3	8 A B W			3				3		
	4				4	11/24/50.67			4				4		
	1	14	7227		1	1/11			1				1		
1908.	2	13	JHT	1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	SEB		3				3				3		
	4	12	JHT		4				4				4		
	1	8	AMT		1				1				1		
1909.	2	p	SER	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
			A. M. F. 6		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2	11/24/50.67		1918.	2	9-1911		1922.	2		
	3	7			3	10/25-1911			3				3		
	4	7	MED		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1061546</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908 @ 12-20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11. 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		993	1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	1/21 2-1911		1919.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3		
	4				4	15 36			4	GROUP 2			4		
	1	4/13/12			1	14 36			1				1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2	9 36		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		13 36		3	13 36			3				3		
	4		13		4	13 36			4				4		
	1		15 36		1	4 26			1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2	4 26		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3	4 60			3				3		
	4		15		4	4 60			4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4 60			1	Inc			1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		36		3	4 60			3				3		
	4		15		4	4 60			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James A.* 13419 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090.635* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. Maj - 145th Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *From 1090.635* Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/11 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 8, 1911.*

Remarks: *929 Francisco St. Los Angeles, Cal.
19 Dorothy Ave.
19 Dorothy Ave. Venice, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *2029/5 - 1648* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151528* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. 5 Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 April 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1915</i>	<i>May 15, 1915</i>				
		<i>21: Apr 12, 1920.</i>	<i>B</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. M. ...*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>James A. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1090.635</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/11 33⁴⁷</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-551

NAME: <i>James A. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1157528</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12 75 18 30 50</i>				Rate: <i>75 18 30 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	994	1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45²⁰</i>	1919. 2	<i>90</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>90</i>	1923. 4	124 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2	<i>90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>152</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12/26 7920</i>	1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 FROM to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75⁶⁰</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Brown, James A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161742 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: P. C. 17 US I

Disability: Tender cicatrix, resq operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>May 1910</u>	<u>10 Aug 1910</u>				

Fees: 100 P. B. Mayfield

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Andrews James ^{now known as} James A. Brown (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166097 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv D 37 US C 807 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORG</u>		<u>12-30 Jan 1909</u>	<u>28 July 1911</u>				
		<u>15 Aug 1911</u>	<u>25 Aug 1911</u>				
		<u>20 July 1912</u>	<u>12 May 1913</u>				
		<u>5 Dec 1915</u>					
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Rh 2 Box 61 Soperton Ga
writes Paxton Fla

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: <u>James A. Brown</u>					Certificate No. <u>1161742</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	0 4 6
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	att 16 11 80	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	6 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4	4
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>James Andrews</u> ^{was} <u>Know James A. Brown</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>24-35-50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	2 4 50
1907. 2	282 1/2	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	24 36 60	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 44 99	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 50 3	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 91 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920				

NAME: *Brown, James A. M.* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri capt N.P. Willard's Co 1 Fla mtd vols*

Disability: *4r*

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Feb 1906</i>	<i>9 mch 1906</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
		<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>2 octo 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/31/08 -* Bureau notified: *B-1081-8718708 -*

Remarks: *Let Olive A Brown - Dutton Fla*

Former Roll No. *25* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James D.* (S-P. A. 1.) *1071312*

Certificate No. *239347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. K 1.51" Pa.*

Disability: *4r*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 17/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

James A. M. Brown **DEAD SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No.

5378

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *\$16*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 40</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	DEAD	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>NOXVILLE,</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10/16 41.40</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Paid Oliver A. Brown, Trust, Fairfield, Fla.

NAME:

107 James B. Brown

Certificate No.

239347

Last paid to: *1312* Rate: *20-*

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 78 9</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 0</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	SPECIAL ACT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 00</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354638* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. K 2" Mo. V. L a.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & res loss of sight of left eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Aug 1904</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/27/11*

Former Roll No. *1385* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54475 (2)* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt C 114 Ills. & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 90</i>	<i>13 Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 6 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1989* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James B Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>354638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>DIED 24 Feb 1911 REPORTED MAR</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Amount 3 May 1911</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James B. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>544752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>1/26 31.20</i>	1914. 1	<i>COL. JIBUS</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Widow</i>	1914. 2	<i>2/21/10 Paid Susan B Brown</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 3	<i>Ed. 2/21/10</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown James I* (3-P. A. 1.) 2979

Certificate No. *594583* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co E 1 Mo S M Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	4	4 March 1907	15 Nov 1907	Inc.	30	27 Jan 1913	11 June 1913
Increase	16	31 Jan 1908	18 Apr 1908		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Res 26	25	25 May 1912	19 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dec'd. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Richie Center*

Former Roll No. *2-217* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James B* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *10686* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service: *Co L 10" N.Y. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	5	May 1910	24 May 1910				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	24	16 May 1912	18 June 1912				

Fees: *d 11/3 1914* Accrued order dated *1/27/15*

Widow Samantha M

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3. 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2067* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James P Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>594583</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 72 28 30 40 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	<i>12</i>	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	<i>12 14</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	<i>33</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	<i>33 6</i>	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>James B Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>710686</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 24</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	19 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	68 40	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 44 90	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Brown James B Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413392 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. a 30 day vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Mar 1907	26 Sep 1907	24		1 Jan 1915	1 May 1913.
Reis	75	31 Jan 1910	19 July 1910	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	1 June 1912	1 May 1913				

Fees: 30

Accrued order dated Nov 5 1918 payable to widow May 2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1918

Remarks: Stamford Texas

Former Roll No. 1456 Home: 168

6-681

NAME: Brown James B Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759343 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. E-30 NY V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Oct 07	5 Mar 07				
Reis	20	7 May 10	20 May 10				
Reis	22 1/2	MAY 23 1912	NOV 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/13 Bureau notified: AUG 29 1913 B Co. 8/27/13

Remarks:

Died 19 Accrued order dated _____ payable to widow _____

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: James B. Brown												Certificate No. 713392											
Last paid to: 10 th Aug 1907												Rate: 24 35		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1000	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	15	64.40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/12	880		3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	10	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		1236	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/17	233	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		1336		2	0	45		2	4	72		2		70		2				2		
	3		1336		3	19	45		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		13		4	14	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13		2	5/21	5550		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		1136		3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1136	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1445.40		2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		1545		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12/1	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		12/3

6-681

NAME: 89 James B. Brown												Certificate No. 759343											
Last paid to: 2/15 22 1/2												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		744.00		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		945		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		845		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		445	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		645		2	0	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		745		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		645		4	11/13	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		645	1913.	1		675	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		645		2	4	675		2				2				2				2		
	3		645		3	4	675		3				3				3				3		
	4		845		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		755	1914.	1	12/13	750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		545		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		559.50		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		760		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Brown, James J.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1112,303**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 2 Ark V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died <u>Dec 4 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 26 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Polly A. Brown</u></p>				<p>6-6573</p> <p>Reported JAN 14 1924</p> <p>Remarks: <i>See -</i></p> <p><i>beil Ark.</i></p>	

NAME: **Brown, James B.**

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1112303**

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: **Co G. 2 Ark vol Cav**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Oct 1907	21 Feb 1908		27	22 Sept 1920	2 May 1913.
Rev 16	14	June 1911	2 May 1913.		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21	22 Sept 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1457**
168

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES B. BROWN,

Certificate No. 1112303

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY

~~4 50~~

FEBRUARY

MARCH

DEAD

APRIL

4

MAY

4

5

5167

JUNE

4

50

JULY

4

50

AUGUST

4

50

SEPTEMBER

4

50

OCTOBER

4

50

NOVEMBER

4

50

DECEMBER

~~4~~

~~50~~

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

James B. Brown

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1112303

Last paid on 6-4 Feb/1908 ~~875~~ ~~2150~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1001	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	2/18 22 ⁵⁰	1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	5 56 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	27 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Payment Card		
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brown, James B

Certificate No.

1125352

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 3 Iowa V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	SH				
	50	May 1 1920							
				Died	June 30, 1924	37	Revised	JUL 12 1924	
Remarks:									

NAME:

Brown, James B.

13424^(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1125352

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Corp. Co K, 3 Iowa Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	50	19 Nov 1907	19 Nov 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		16 Aug 1912					
		20 15 Dec 1912					
		24 18 Dec 1917	<i>31 May 1913</i>				
		35-JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**Ch # 9389380 for \$60 dated 12/4/15 made payable Treas. P.H.*

Former Roll No.

a.g. 24354

Hon:

S.H. 6/23/22

6-681

NAME **JAMES B BROWN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1125352**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			7 SH										
FEBRUARY			6 SH										
MARCH			6 SH										
APRIL			7 SH										
MAY	7	SH	7 SH										
JUNE	7	SH	6 SH										
JULY	9	SH											
AUGUST	13	SH											
SEPTEMBER	6	SH											
OCTOBER	6	SH											
NOVEMBER	7	SH											
DECEMBER	6	SH											

NAME: *James B. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1125352*

Last paid to: *@ to Dec 07* Rate: *55-50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 22 105 PH	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 18 105 PH	1923. 2 6 50 SH	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 18 105 PH	1923. 3 8 50 SH	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 18 36	1915. 4 4 60 PH	1919. 4 16 105 PH	1923. 4 6 50 SH	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 14 89 60	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 16 60 PH	1920. 1 17 105 PH	1924. 1 6 50 SH	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 27 36	1912. 2 7/16 36	1916. 2 19 60 PH	1920. 2 17 105 PH	1924. 2 7 50 SH	1928. 2 27 36
1908. 3 14 36	1912. 3 10/4 36	1916. 3 18 60 PH	1920. 3 16 166 50 PH	1924. 3 7 50 SH	1928. 3 14 36
1908. 4 1/4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 1/17 60 PH	1920. 4 15 150 PH	1924. 4 Trans. to M	1928. 4 1/4 36
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1/6 17 60 PH	1921. 1 17 150 PH	1924. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 16 36
1909. 2 22 36	1913. 2 4 25 36 60	1917. 2 7/27 60 PH	1921. 2 16 150 PH	1925. 2 22 36	1929. 2 22 36
1909. 3 20 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 17 60 PH	1921. 3 17 150 PH	1925. 3 20 36	1929. 3 20 36
1909. 4 20 36	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 17 60 PH	1921. 4 17 150 PH	1925. 4 20 36	1929. 4 20 36
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 60	1918. 1 17 70 13 PH	1922. 1 13 150 PH	1926. 1 14 36	1930. 1 14 36
1910. 2 14 36	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 19 72 PH	1922. 2 13 150 PH	1926. 2 14 36	1930. 2 14 36
1910. 3 13 36	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 19 102 80 PH	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 13 36	1930. 3 13 36
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 21 105 PH	1922. 4 TO TIME 4, 1922	1926. 4 10 36	1930. 4 10 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James B. Alias, William Burns.*

Certificate No. *1179648* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cov. H 6 New Hamp. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 14 - 1912</i>	<i>Dec 15 - 1917</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 14 - 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 14 - 1921</i>					

Fees: *J. W. Morris - 25⁰⁰ 11/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James Berry* **13425**

Certificate No. *1113, 676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Sgt - H - 2nd Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1st Mar - 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 July 1907</i>	<i>13 March 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>31st 12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 30⁰⁰ 12 July 1912; 14 May 1913*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1921* **DI** Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1921**

Remarks: *625 N. St. Eureka Cal.*
Feb 23 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1922 *625-7121*
widow Adele B. Brown *Eureka*

Former Roll No. *24225* **FEB 20 1922** **ORIGINAL** Home: *Calif.*

6-681

NAME: <i>James B. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1179648</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>21.50 28-50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	114	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2			2			2	4 114		2	4 50
	3			3			3			3	4 114		3	4 50
	4			4			4			4	4 114		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2			2			2	4 114		2	4 50
	3			3			3			3	4 151.20		3	4 50
	4			4			4			4	4 150		4	4 Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 Payment Card
	2			2			2			2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 150		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	64.50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 64.50		2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3	4 94.20		3	4 150		3	
	4			4			4	4 114		4	4 150		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>James Berry Brown</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1113.676</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: 28-50 <i>30 40 50</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	12 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	9 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4	10 48.20 4/25-22.60 16 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2	12 75		2	10 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	14 115		3	23 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4	8 45		4	11 75		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	7 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 120	1925.	1	
	2	11 45		2	19 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	9 45		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4	8 45		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 120	1926.	1	
	2	7 45		2	90		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	7 45		3	4 90		3	4 118		3	4 120		3	
	4	7 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 120		4	
DEAD GROUP 3 8 133.33														

NAME: Brown, James C. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67868 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~JULY OF JUNE 27, 1862~~

Service: 1st Sgt. and 2nd Lt. and 1st Lt. and Capt. 24 51 reg. V. 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	10	9 July 1890	3 June 1892	Class	25	22 Nov 1912	22 Nov 1912
Adm	10	19 Feb 07	2 June 07	Mc	30	13 Dec 1917	3 June 1913
Mc	15	14 Dec 1907	10 March 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/18 Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Brown, James C. SPECIAL ACT 30.223 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120743 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: P. C. 69 out

Disability: Handicap

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>TNC</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4 Dec 91</u>	<u>18 March 04</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2 March 11</u>	<u>13 March 11</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. Transferred to:

Died: - Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1351 Home:

NAME:

Brown James G. Brown

Certificate No.

67868

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 42 15 75

Remarks:

40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 6	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4	90	2		2		2	
3 6	39-	3 6		3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 5	36	4 7		4 4	90	4		4		4	
1 8		1 6		1 4	90.	1		1		1	
1908. 2 8	47	1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 15	45	3 8		3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 7		4 11	44	4 4	90	4		4		4	
1 8		1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4	75	1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9		3 4	90	3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 13		4 4		4 4	90	4		4		4	
1 7		1 4	90	1 4	90	1		1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4	90	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4	90	3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 11		4 4	90	4 4	128	4		4		4	9.23

NAME:

James G. Brown

DECEASED
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

120743

Last paid to:

Rate:

14.30-

Remarks:

30,223

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	42.07	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6	38	2		2		2		2	
3		3	Widow, Adl	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10	42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 10		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10	42	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10	42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10	42	3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4	Columbus,	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Brown James C.* 43213 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181216* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 7 21 + 3 His*

Disability: *Double ing hernia complete, ves in incomplete becoming complete + rheum + des dis heart.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Sept 1897</i>	<i>Mar. 15-1899</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1914</i>				

Fees: *cert. filed with*

Died: *12/1913* payable to *Clear G. Groesbeck* dated *Aug 27. 1914*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1914* Transferred to: *Fond du Lac Wis-*

Remarks: *Check No. 2505196 Dated 11/4/14 Canceled. 160 St. Scott St.*

Former Roll No. *4910* Home: *4215* SEP 3 1914 6-681

NAME: *Brown James C.* 13428 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219,060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Mus 11 Wis*

Disability: *chr diarr, var ulcers + veins lft leg.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Nov 1887</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>23 Mar 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Feb 25 20* *NOV 5 20* *225 Lobos Ave.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Pacific Grove Calif.*

Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks: *213 Maple St Salinas City Cal.*

**Recover 12 pmo from Mch. 17 1864 to Sept. 5, 1865 incl. paid while in the military service.*

Former Roll No. *418/6 - 55/12* NOV 18 1920 ORIGINAL Home: *6-681*

NAME: James E. Brown						Certificate No. 181216									
Last paid to: Rate: 24						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	2	72	1915.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			2	2	6	72	1915.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			3	3	5	72	1915.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			4	4	4	72	1915.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1	1	4	72	1916.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			2	2	4	72	1916.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			3	3	5	72	1916.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			4	4	4	72	1916.	4			1924.	4		
1908.	1	13	72	1	1	4	72	1917.	1			1925.	1		
1908.	2			2	2			1917.	2			1925.	2		
1908.	3			3	3			1917.	3			1925.	3		
1908.	4			4	4			1917.	4			1925.	4		
1909.	1	6	72	1	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
1909.	2			2	2			1918.	2			1926.	2		
1909.	3			3	3			1918.	3			1926.	3		
1909.	4			4	4			1918.	4			1926.	4		
1910.	1	4	72	1	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			2	2			1918.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			3	3	9/14	65	1918.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			4	4			1918.	4			1926.	4		
				GROUP 1											

NAME: James E. Brown						Certificate No. 219060									
Last paid to: Re: 30 40						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	6	45	1915.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			2	2	7	45	1915.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			3	3	5	45	1915.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	36	4	4	6	45	1915.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1	1	5	45	1916.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			2	2	4	45	1916.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	11/10	36	3	3	5	45	1916.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			4	4	4	45	1916.	4			1924.	4		
1908.	1	5	45	1	1	4	45	1917.	1			1925.	1		
1908.	2			2	2	4	69	1917.	2			1925.	2		
1908.	3			3	3			1917.	3			1925.	3		
1908.	4			4	4	4	69	1917.	4			1925.	4		
1909.	1	5	45	1	1	4	90	1918.	1			1926.	1		
1909.	2			2	2			1918.	2			1926.	2		
1909.	3			3	3			1918.	3			1926.	3		
1909.	4	8	45	4	4	4	69	1918.	4			1926.	4		
1910.	1	5	45	1	1	4	90	1918.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			2	2			1918.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			3	3	4	90	1918.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			4	4	4	90	1918.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: BROWN, JAMES C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

219192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. H. 23" & Pvt. E. 82" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	86 Jan. 1911	16 Feb. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 24 1912	Inc.	50	MAR 7 1920	
INCREASE	30	JAN 28 1916	MAR 21 1916				

Fees:

W

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ MAR 30 1916

Home:

S. 76. 10/25/20

6-691

NAME: *Brown, James C*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

219192

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Cpl H. 23 Pa V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Dec 90</i>	<i>8 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

2973

Home:

NA

6-681

NAME: JAMES C. BROWN		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 219192	
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 12		Rate: 25-80 40-50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 75 SH	1915. 1	11 120 MTH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45 H.H.	1915. 2	10 120 MTH
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45 H.H.	1915. 3	11 75 SH
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	13 75 SH
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 75 H.H.	1916. 1	11 120 MTH
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 75 H.H.	1916. 2	9 120 MTH
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 75 H.H.	1916. 3	11 161 MTH
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	10 150 SH
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	12 150 SH
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2	11 150 SH
1909. 3		1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3	13 150 SH
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 75 H.H.	1917. 4	12 150 SH
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 75 H.H.	1918. 1	8 150 SH
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 75 SH	1918. 2	8 150 SH
1910. 3		1914. 3	14 75 SH	1918. 3	GROUP 3 PA
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 75 SH	1918. 4	16 120 MTH
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 75 SH	1915. 1	11 120 MTH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45 H.H.	1915. 2	10 120 MTH
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45 H.H.	1915. 3	11 75 SH
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	13 75 SH
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 75 H.H.	1916. 1	11 120 MTH
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 75 H.H.	1916. 2	9 120 MTH
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 75 H.H.	1916. 3	11 161 MTH
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	10 150 SH
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	12 150 SH
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2	11 150 SH
1909. 3		1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3	13 150 SH
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 75 H.H.	1917. 4	12 150 SH
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 75 H.H.	1918. 1	8 150 SH
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 75 SH	1918. 2	8 150 SH
1910. 3		1914. 3	14 75 SH	1918. 3	GROUP 3 PA
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 75 SH	1918. 4	16 120 MTH

6-681

NAME: James C. Brown		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 219192	
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908		Rate: 25-80 40-50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	15 H.H.	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	16 H.H.	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	16 H.H.	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES C.**

Certificate No. **308 914** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 44 Ohio Inf & Corp & Sgt D 8 Ohio Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		
	72	Jan 12, 1922					

Died *Aug 28, 1923* Reported **SEP 8 - 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Brown, James C.*

Certificate No. *308914* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ²⁰⁸⁵

Service: *Pt D 44 Ohio Inf & Corp Sgt D 8 Ohio Cav* ~~Act February 6, 1927~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	29	July 10 1907	July 1907				
Inc.	40	May 1 1911	20 March 1911				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	14 Nov 1912				
				Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	JAN 12 1922	MAR 3 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Des Moines, Ia*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1767. G.L.* Home:

NAME **JAMES C. BROWN,**

Certificate No.

Fees

308914

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>James C. Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>308914</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>		Rate: <i>72</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 48 83	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3	<i>7-12-437</i>	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7 43 67	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME: *Brown James B.* 43215 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1906*

Service: *Pri. 612 Ind. Cav.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REAR-REPT'D
MAY 1909*

Former Roll No. *4912* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James B.* *Act of May 11, 1912* 4217 43217 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri G. 28 N. Y. E. 14 N. Y. H. a.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs and disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 1889</i>	<i>7 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13 1914</i>	<i>AUG 21 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 19, 1909</i>	<i>AUG 3 1900</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 1 1920*

Died: *Dec. 31, 1920*

Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1921*

Transferred from: *Group 3 to Group 1. DEC 8 1920*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 31, 1920 Accrued order dated May 3-1922*

payable to widow Addie Brown

Hot Springs, So Dakota

Former Roll No. *4914* Home: *SEP 20 7 1914*

6-681

NAME: James C. Brown				Certificate No. 308664											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4		
	1	13 51			1				1				1		
1909.	2	X		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	48 11			3		MILWAUKEE		3				3		
		GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: James C. Brown				Certificate No. 322334											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1525 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		10 45		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4				4		9 45		4		4 90		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 141
	4	OCT 1908			4		13-12-45		4		4 90		4		4 150
	1	13 36			1		11 45		1		4 90		1		4 150
1909.	2	14 36		1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 150
	3	25			3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4	15 79.50			4		4		4		4 90		4		4 150
	1	24 45			1		75		1		4 90		1		4 150
1910.	2	12 45		1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		5/29 146.67
	3	12 45			3		4 75		3		4 90		3		GROUP 1
	4	25 45			4		6 88.50		4		4 128		4		TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Brown, James C.* (S-P. A. 1.) 2414

Certificate No. *338177* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. G 38 4:K 17 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Neuritis heart injury left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	5 Sept '06	7 Jan 07	Inc 72		May 9 - 1922	July 19 - 1922
Reis 40		July 22, 1918	Nov 25, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 2198* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James C. ⁴ alias Cowan ³* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *691924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr E 3 Tenn vol civ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4	Mar 1907	2 Oct 1907	Inc 30		17 Dec 1912	19 June 1913
Inc 15	7	Feb 1908	8 April 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 25	27	May 1912	17 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** payable to widow *Louretta* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1918*

Remarks: *RS #10 Knoxville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1464* *168* Home:

6-681

NAME: James C. Brown ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 338177
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~70~~ 72 Remarks: -General-Law-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Traps to Mo Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 00	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 00	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150 33	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90 34	1922. 4	4 150 33	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: James C. ^{alias} Cowan Brown Certificate No. 691924
 Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: ~~40~~ 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1009	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 14 67	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	26	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	19 20-	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-185
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3-1215

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Brown, James C**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **866 377** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 11 Ind**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died **Jan 24 1927** Reported **FEB 23 1927**

Remarks: *ack*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Brown James C* **3071 26**

Certificate No. *866 377* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. K. 11 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis eyes and Respy organs* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6-2 mch 95</i>	<i>2 mch '94</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>	<i>7 Oct 1913</i>
		<i>Dis 12 17 Aug 09</i>	<i>1 Sept 09</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>H " 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
		<i>Dis 13-25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 DEC 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 2099* Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES C BROWN**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **866377**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *James C Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *866377*

Pay paid to: *1909 @ 6* Rate: *6-12-13-15-18-30-50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 50	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 50	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 50	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 50	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 50	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 50	1912. 2 17 36	1916. 2 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 40	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 50	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 50	1912. 4 12 36	1916. 4 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 50	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 50	1913. 2 4 39	1917. 2 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 50	1913. 3 4 39	1917. 3 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 50	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 50	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 50	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 50	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 3 4 75 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 50	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown James C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *970.648* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl E-9 N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>9 Mar 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16 1913</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred from: ~~*Philadelphia July 26/09*~~ Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *113 1316*

Certificate No. *920648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl E 9" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>June 24/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *N.Y. - JUL 28 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 91a James C. Brown				Certificate No. 920.648			
Last paid to: May 4/09				Rate: 22.50 32.50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	96
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 46
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 151.80
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 60	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 80.50	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	460	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	2
1909. 4	860	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	560	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	560	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	660	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	
1910. 4	760	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	1 96	1922. 4	

NAME: 113 James C. Brown				Certificate No. 920.648			
Last paid to: 1316				Rate: 15.20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7/19 680	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	6 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	8 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	323 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Brown James D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 166439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912}

Service: P 114 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 7/11	mch 1907	10 Sep 1907	Reis	19 20	May 1912	7 Oct 1912
				Inc	25 1	mch 1913	
				✓	30 1	mch 1918	8 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: ✓

Died: 5-889 Apr. 23, 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917 ^{Received order dated Aug. 8, 1918}

Remarks: payable to widow Minerva J. Brown
Hamilton, Ill.

Former Roll No. 4565(a8) Home: AUG 17 1918

NAME: Brown James D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265,987 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ⁵⁹ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **1319**

Service: Ph. A, 25' U.S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	Feb	15/07	Apr 5/07				
20	Feb	4/11	Mar 7/11				
27	May	21-1912	Oct 9-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/17 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Check No. 5364675 Date NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: James D Brown				1823				Certificate No. 166439							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 12 1925				Rate: 12 1925				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	SEP		2	4	75		2		
	3	10/1	780		3	13	A M F		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1	14	JH1		1	6	A M F		1	4	75		1		
	2	15	NT		2	12	C.G		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	SEP		3	18	SEP		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1	13			1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 L8L		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4	200		3		75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1	11	S. E. R.		1		75		1				1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	Inc. ✓			2		
	3	13	A. M.		3	4	75		3	SEP 6 16 67			3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: 59 James D. Brown				Certificate No. 265987											
Last paid to: 1319 15 20 27				Rate: 15 20 27				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2	4	43.90		2	15	60-		2	4	81		2		
	3	5	45		3	7	80		3	4	81		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4		
	1	6	45		1	7	60		1	4	81		1		
	2	5	45		2	9	60		2	4	81		2		
	3	5	45		3	6	60 703		3	4	81		3		
	4	5	45		4	6	81		4	4	81		4		
	1	8	45		1	4	81		1	4	81		1		
	2	5	45		2		81		2	4	81		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
	1	5	45		1	4	81		1				1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4		

NAME: Crown, James D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 269.392 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907
 Service: PE 148 Mpr & ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	10	Jan 1904	28 Dec 1904	Adm	13	Mar 1912	13 Mar 1912
Adm	12	Feb 1907	27 Feb 1907	Inc	30	incl 13 1915	MAY 29 1915
Inc	15	Mar 1910	2 Apr 1910	Adm	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
None				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: Feb 24, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923
 Remarks: OCT 5 1923
Died Feb 24 1923 Accrued order dated _____ Lodi.
payable to widow Anah M Brown new York
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: JUN 7 1915

NAME: Brown, James D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 307970 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: Co D. 8 Tenn vol Inf
 Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart & dis of left testicle res. of mumps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>14 mar 1906</u>	<u>3 apr 1906</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>9 July 1909</u>	<u>26 July 1909</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>24 Sept 1909</u>	<u>12 Oct 1909</u>				

Fees: None d. 2/26.19 13 Accrued order dated _____
 payable to widow _____
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: 3. 7. 19 6'30 - 7/1/13
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 354 Home: _____

NAME: <u>Brown James D. Brown</u>										Certificate No. <u>269.392</u>												
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 % 30</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>												
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1	
	2	8	33 ³³		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3	
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	100		4	4	50		4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3	
	4	7			4	7	39.60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		GROUP 1.	1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		DEAD	1930.	1	
	2	21	1.70		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		10 1/3 35.		2	
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	1	90		3	4	150		3		1/3		3	
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	128		4		GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4	

NAME: <u>James D. Brown</u>										Certificate No. <u>307970</u>												
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>2 1/2 % 30</u>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		24.3	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	16	90		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	12	90		3				3				3				3	
	4	6			4	13	90		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2	
	3	11	56.83		3	12	90		3				3				3				3	
	4	9	80		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	15	10		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Brown, James D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 394286 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: Pt. G, Ark. V.D. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: Dis of legs, res of fever.
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 July 1906	<u>10 Sept 1906</u>			11 31 Mar 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.				<u>27 26 Sept 1914</u>	<u>15 Mch 1913</u>
						<u>27 26 Sept 1919</u>	
						<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: Tepoka, Kans. | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 3550 | Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Brown, James D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 440744 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: Cpl. F 140 Ind | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: Chro deaf. Nearly total deaf left ear.
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 27 Dec 1911	<u>16 July 1913</u>				
		<u>19 21 June 1912</u>					
		<u>18 June 17 1912</u>	<u>JUN 1913</u>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ | Dis Aug 31 1916 accrued order dated 6/28/18
 Transferred to: payable to widow Nettie R. J.
 Remarks: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified 1 OCT 23 1916 (2788966) NOV 4 1916
 Former Roll No. 222103 | Home: _____

6-681

NAME: James D Brown ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 394286
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~# 1250 2150 38 50~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 24 1/2	1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 2	1917. 3 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 5 55 ⁸³	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 150	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4

C-681

NAME: James D Brown Certificate No. 440744
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 4.19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 44	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 57	1923. 1 4 57	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 6 42	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7 44	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 13 42	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 13 42	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 13 42	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 21 42	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 13 42	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 6/4 42 1/2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 inc. ✓	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 7/27 1773	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Brown James D (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 689403 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: Corp & 149 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	21	Sept 1907	3 Feb 1908	Reis 20	20	May 1912	29 Nov 1912
				Inc 24	10	Sept 1912	16 May 1913
				35		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 25 1920

Died: June 10, 1920 Bureau notified: -3-1081- JUN 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2409(98) Home: H. 5/20/20 6-681

NAME: Brown James D ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 789181 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: Pr 192 ord ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12	12	Oct 98	11 Sept 99	inc. 15 ⁵⁰	27	Sept 1919	11 Feby 1914
Re: 13 ⁵⁰	23	May 12	20 Nov 12	19	27	Sept 1917	
				22 ⁵⁰	27	Sept 1922	
				30	10	June 1918	
				32	27	Sept 1919	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1995 Home: 6-681

NAME: James D Brown				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 1824				Certificate No. 689403							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 15 2024 35				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	SEB		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	8	ABW		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105
	1	2/14	1030		1	6	AM		1	4	72		1	4	105
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8	CG		2	4	72	1920.	2	4/4	70,85
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	72		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	12/20	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	11	S. E. R		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	13	A. M. F		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	1130		4		

NAME: James D Brown				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 789181							
Last paid to: [Redacted] 1550				Rate: 1550				Remarks: [Redacted] 2250							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	4650	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	4650		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	4650		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	4650		4	4	94 49
	1				1	9	36		1	4	4650		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	4650	1920.	2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	4650		3	4	169 80
	4				4				4	4	4650		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1				1	4	4650		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	4650	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	4650		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46		4	4	54 32		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	40.50		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2		4650		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	4650		3	4	87 80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4650		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: *Brown James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884476* ARMY INVALID, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st M. S. Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 75</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>May 1913</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 - 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks: *July 19 1919 no reimbursement order dated JAN 2.0 1927* *ATFD.*
merimae
Ky.

Former Roll No. *15449 Oct 6 1910* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144478* ARMY INVALID, MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Unass's Recruit 16 US Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 9 1916</i>	<i>Mch 22 1916</i>
					<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 9 1921</i>	<i>Inc</i>
		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1923**

Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
72 Feb 1-1922 Nov 22 1922

Died 2/18 1923 Accrued order dated 4-13-23
payable to widow Ella J.

Former Roll No. *019* Home: **APR 19 1923**

6-681

NAME: James D. Brown					Certificate No. 884476										
Last paid to: 11/10/1907					Rate: 15 20-24 35										
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		105
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	6	60		4	4	72		4		
	1	10	45		1	12	60		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	11	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	27	45		3	6	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	16	460	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	16	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	9	60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3		
	4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME: James D. Brown					Certificate No. 7144478										
Last paid to: 12/15/1907					Rate: 19 32 50										
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT-FEB. 6, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96
	1				1				1	4	46.50		1	4	96
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2	5	56.42	1920.	2	4	46
	3	7			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4		46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1		46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: *Brown James D*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)

30.252

Certificate No. *1152.953*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pa 26 141.0749*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	14	Jan 09	13 Feb 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>14 Jan 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME: *Brown James D alias James D. Kester* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1187.637*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Ord Seaman.*

U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 13 1921**

Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>James D Brown</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF					Certificate No. 1152953				
Last paid to: <i>W</i>					Rate: 15 30 50					Remarks: 30.752				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 35	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	16 20	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card	1929. 1				
1909. 2	1	1913. 2	4 15	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 45	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	23 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>James D. Brown</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. 1187637				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4 12	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4 12	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	14 36 40	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Brown James E* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. *242 173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~Civil War~~

Service: *PC 74 NY VI* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissd	50	5 Sept 1907	9 Jan 1908	Reissd	50	17 May 1912	16 July 1912
Inc	50	5 Apr 1910	5 May 1910	Inc	24	Apr 15 1915	SEP 4 1915
Supersede		13 Sept 1910			35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 16 1915			

NAME: BROWN, JAMES E. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 242 173 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: PC 74 NY VI

Disability: 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	April 11, 1922	Sept 26, 1923				
Died: <i>Oct 4 1929</i>				Reported: <i>OCT 5</i>			
Remarks: <i>lek bnd</i>							

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES E.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **317398** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: **Pvt Co B 7 Wisc V I & 2d Lt Co D 48 Reg't Wisc V I**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	July 2 1908	July 27 1908	Reis.			
REISSUE	19	MAY 2 1912	OCT 2 1912	and Inc.			
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Difference in name no bar to payment
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Died ~~Dec 22 1922~~ JUL 28 1930
 Accrued order dated
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**
 Transferred to:
 Payable to widow *Harriet D. Browne*
PFD 1 - Silver Spring Md
Annular Div notified 7/18-23 -
R 5695 - James Edwin Brown
 Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **OCT 28 1914** *Brooklyn N.Y. 145 Prospect Park*

Died: *Dec 22 1922 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1923**
 Remarks: *Dec 22, 1922*

NAME: *Brown, James E.* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *317,398.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**
 Service: *Pvt. B. 7. Wis. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *9. s. w. of both hips + res. neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Jan. 1888	24 July 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Added to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *923* Home:

NAME: **JAMES E. BROWN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **317398**

Last paid to: **JUN 4 1908 @ 8** Rate: **19 25 40 50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 5 inc. 71 W	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 6	1911. 3 3 6	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 3 20 27	1912. 2 2 6	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 5 36	1912. 3 3 6 36 24	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 Paid to Dec 4, 1922	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 5	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Dec 4, 1922	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 7 16	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 R	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 7 16	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 8/23/30-31/67	1929. 3 No date of death
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 57	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 4 117	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME: **James E. Brown**

Certificate No. **317398**

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: **8.** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 W	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 5 W	1911. 2 2 2	1915. 2 2 2	1919. 2 2 2	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 6 W	1911. 3 3 3	1915. 3 3 3	1919. 3 3 3	1923. 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 6 W	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4	1919. 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 6 W	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 5 W	1912. 2 2 2	1916. 2 2 2	1920. 2 2 2	1924. 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 Group to allow when Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1912. 3 3 3	1916. 3 3 3	1920. 3 3 3	1924. 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 GROUP 3	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4	1920. 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 2	1913. 2 2 2	1917. 2 2 2	1921. 2 2 2	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 3	1913. 3 3 3	1917. 3 3 3	1921. 3 3 3	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4	1921. 4 4 4	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 2	1914. 2 2 2	1918. 2 2 2	1922. 2 2 2	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 3	1914. 3 3 3	1918. 3 3 3	1922. 3 3 3	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4	1922. 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME: *Brown James E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3001**

Certificate No. *429542* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt U 3 Minn. Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Paralyzed veins of both legs.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 27 Jan 1887</i>	<i>29 Apr 1889</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Reis 20 18 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/5/08*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1921**

Remarks: *3197 Kansas City Mo.*

Former Roll No. *1-773* Home:

6-681

NAME **Brown, James E** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **658 354** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt & Corpl A 8 Wis Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 21, 1924	Dec 23, 1924		

Died *Dec 7, 1927* Reported **JAN 20 1928**

Remarks: *OK*

JAN 6 1925

NAME: James E. Brown ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 Certificate No. 429542

Last paid 4 APR 1909 Rate: 62-50 ~~DEC 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 0	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3 <u>15 48</u>	3 9	3 4 60	3 4 123	3	3
4 <u>8 48</u>	4 7	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 <u>14.54¹³</u>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2 4	2 4 60	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 <u>8</u>	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>7</u>	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>7</u>	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 <u>7</u>	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4	4

NAME JAMES E. BROWN. Certificate No. 658354 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brown James E.* *leaves* (3-P. A. 1.) *3183*

Certificate No. *658357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 27, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt. & Corp. A. & Wis. Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Nov 1908</i>	<i>NOV 19 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
		<i>25 10 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>APR 16 1915</i>				

Fees: *Reissue in lieu last cert Oct 1, 1917*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

4239

Former Roll No. *5606* Home: _____
Act June 27 '90

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. 1, P.S. B. Md. V. 9*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Jan 08</i>	<i>7 Mar. 08</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 13 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *16-*
1719. Reggs ave
Balto Md

Died *13 Oct 1911* Accrued order dated *NOV 1 3 1911*
payable to widow Mary E. Brown

Former Roll No. *2982* Home: _____

NAME:

James E. Brown

Certificate No.

658354

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

12

Rate:

~~15 25 30~~ **50**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 1/8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 18 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 18 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4 23 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 16 42 20	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
1909. 2 7 45	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 10 45	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 45	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4/10 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 1/11 45	4 4 90	4 128	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

James E. Brown

Certificate No.

699276

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 DEAD GROUP 3	4	4	4 <i>11/17/11</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Brown James E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846.385 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Com. Sgt 142 MFD

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 May 1892	10 Feb 1893			43 May 1912	7 Nov 1912
Inc	125	Dec 1906	14 Jan 1907				
Res	15	11 Dec 1911	22 Dec 1911				

Fees: 2 L. O. Beman. Died: 6/29/14 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 2, 1914

payable to: widow Ellie E. Brown

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: North Bangor N.Y.

Died: 6/29/14 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks: P.O.2.

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 10 1914

NAME: ~~Brown James E.~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928528 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corps 1st 24 Ia Inf

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	20 Feb 1907	17 May 1907				
Inc	15	13 mch 1909	9 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Scranton Pa

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 29 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-23207 Home:

NAME: <u>Brown James E. Brown</u>				Certificate No. <u>846.385</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2%</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24.57	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36		2	7	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	7			4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	38.00
	2	7			2	8	45
	3	8			3	8	
	4	6			4	17	39.30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	12	68.00
				To date of death.			

NAME: <u>James E. Brown</u>				Certificate No. <u>928528</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 8 1/2%</u>				Rate: <u>8 1/2%</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	15.82	1911.	1		
	2	3	15.82		2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9	33		4		
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				Des Moines.			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James E.*

Certificate No. *958,587* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Musc. Band, 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Kis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/11 (Pm)* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75 in L* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *2 Pond St
Marblehead Mass*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James E.*

Certificate No. *2704* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 9th A. I. & B. Co. 9th A. I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1910**

Remarks: *Cleared order dated 4/3/10*

Former Roll No. **2704 JUN 27 1390** Home:

NAME: <i>James E. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>2863</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>										
					Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	<i>18</i>	<i>10⁵⁰</i>	1911.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>45</i>	1911.	3		GROUP 3	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1911.	4		<i>card 1/2</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>4</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>5</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>4</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>13</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>5</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>James E. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>974620</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>										
					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>10.</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		DIED	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Completed 114 May 1913
REPORTED APR 1 1910

NAME:

Crown James E

Certificate No.

986628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

A. C. 141 Ohio N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
						<i>May 6 1908</i>	

Fees:

*Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 26. 1908.
Payable to *Mary E Brown* with
at not filed 9-1-08*

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

May 6 1908

Bureau notified:

June 23 08

Remarks:

Disability Comm 6-16-08

*Shipwa
Nebr*

Former Roll No.

2-23307

Home:

NAME:

Crown James E.

Certificate No.

1001979

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

4241
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Priv. 6 93 Ohio Inf. 10

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	Apr 19 1911	MAY 3 1911				
Priv	15	MAY 27 1912	SEP 18 1912	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1. 1920</i>	
INCREASE	30	Oct 28. 1916	June 6. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON, D. C.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

May 26 1921 (37)

Bureau notified:

JUN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

57861 JUN 24 1918

Home:

W. H. 10/24/18

NAME: <i>James E. Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>986628</i>					
Last paid to: <i>1907 at 12 15</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>(16th accd)</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 48 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 45</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 28 16 50</i>		3		<i>Des Moines</i>		3				3		
			GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James E. Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>1001979</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 1911 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>70 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>13 69 NH</i>	1919.	1		<i>18 20 NH</i>
	2				2				2		<i>14 69 N.H.</i>		2		<i>12 20 NH</i>
	3				3		<i>54370</i>		3		<i>13 69 NH</i>		3		<i>9 20 NH</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45 XX</i>		4		<i>10 20 NH</i>
	1				1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>4 6 138 NH</i>		1		<i>9 20 NH</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>18 69 NH</i>	1920.	2		<i>10 20 NH</i>
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>13 90 NH</i>		3		<i>13 161 NH</i>
	4				4		<i>21 69 N.H.</i>		4		<i>13 90 NH</i>		4		<i>10 150 NH</i>
	1				1		<i>14 N.H.</i>		1		<i>14 90 NH</i>		1		<i>12 150 NH</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>150</i>
	3				3		<i>9 N.H.</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		GROUP 3
	4				4		<i>18 69 - N.H.</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>11 69 N.H.</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>13 69 N.H.</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
	3				3		<i>12 69 N.H.</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 69 NH</i>		4		<i>13 120 NH</i>		4		

NAME: *Brown James E.* 57861 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1501979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri C 93 Q.*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 28, 1907 3/8 3 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1905</i>	<i>Jan. 3-1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5608* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME: *Brown James E.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4243* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. a 10 N.Y. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissu</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>APR 1 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1 1915</i>	<i>APR 26 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>FEB 23 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1920*

Remarks:

4243

Former Roll No. *5607* Home: *MAY 7 = 1915*

6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1001979</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Natl Home:</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

C-681

NAME: <i>James E. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1004162</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: 12 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2	<i>mf 36</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 41 70</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	

C-681

NAME: Brown James E. (3-P. A. 1.) 3C03

Certificate No. 1048915 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT February 5, 1917

Service: P. D. 46 Ills Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	17	Jan 1908	28 Feb. 1908		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Revised	17	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912				
Inc	23	Sept 1915	June 8, 1916				
	30	Sept 1920					

Enrolled. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 4/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Died: Nov 10, 1919 Accrued order dated May 26, 1920

Transferred to: Mary E. Brown payable to widow

Died: Nov 10, 1919 Bureau notified: Nov 11, 1919

Remarks: Beatrice Weber, 1702, N. 8th St.

Former Roll No. 2234 J Home: JUN 4 1920 - JUL 8 1916 6-681

NAME: Brown, James E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216389 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. Hosp. Corps. U.S.A.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 15 1922	Jan 11 1923				
	18	July 5 1927					
	24	July 5 1931					
Fees:	30	July 5 1934					
No fee							

Transferred from: ... Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1923 Home: Pacific Br. Nat. ... 6-681

NAME:

James E. Brown

Certificate No.

1048915

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1900

Rate:

6 12 17 23, 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15.34	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	646.4933	1924. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16.36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	0	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16.36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 133.60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

James E. Brown

Certificate No.

1216589

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	55.60	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	51.69 to Sept 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **Brown, James F.** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **269** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Mexican War.**

Service: **Pri. Capt. R. F. Ligon's Co Battrn Ala vol**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	26 June 1906	26 June 1906				
Reis	30	31 Aug. 1912	16 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Home: **9/23/14** **NOV 9 - 1914**

Remarks: **44 Morgan Ave. Montgomery, Ala**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Brown, James F** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **84 072** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 68 Ohio V Inf & Sgt A 189 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 13, 1924	Oct 25, 1924		

Remarks: **MAY 26 1926 37 JUN 16 1926**

Accrued order dated **AUG 3 1926**

Home: **NOV 4 1924**

Remarks: **Cancelled Aug 22 1926 # 22412414-a, cancelled.**

Home: **Barnes, E. Brown**

6-572

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

James F. Brown

\$22.30

269

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	33	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	1/3 50 - Dead	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	16 60	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4	10 60	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 60	2		2		2		2	
3	26 60	3	19 60	3		3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	6 89 33	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

JAMES F BROWN

Certificate No.

24072

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-

~~###~~

72 72 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 8 WH

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 9 WH

MARCH

4 50 4 72 10 WH

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 8 WH

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 8 WH

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 DEAD

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 28 5520

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 10 WH

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 8 WH

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 9 WH

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 9 WH

NAME: *Brown, James F.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. K. 68 Ohio V.S. & Sgt U. 189 Ohio V.S.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 1859</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>			<i>16⁵⁰ 19 June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>21⁵⁰ 14 May 1914</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>
						<i>27 14 " 1919</i>	
Fees:						38 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>2718</i> JUN-27-1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt. C 10 Ky V.S.*

Disability: *Loss of lt arm above elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2nd 0 50 2 Mich. 1903</i>	<i>May 1903</i>				
		72 MAY 1 - 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 12, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921			
Remarks:				<i>Med. 6/12/21 Accrued order dated 2/9/22</i>			
				<i>payable to widow. <i>Mrs. Brown</i></i>			
Former Roll No. <i>763 Gen Law</i>				Home: FEB 16 1922			

6-681

NAME: *James F. Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *24052*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.16 59 21.50 38 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 114	1911. 1 1 64.50	1915. 1 1 64.50	1919. 1 1 114	1923. 1 1 114	1927. 1 1 114
1907. 2 2 114	1911. 2 2 64.50	1915. 2 2 64.50	1919. 2 2 114	1923. 2 2 114	1927. 2 2 114
1907. 3 3 114	1911. 3 3 64.50	1915. 3 3 64.50	1919. 3 3 114	1923. 3 3 114	1927. 3 3 114
1907. 4 4 114	1911. 4 4 64.50	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 114	1927. 4 4 114
1908. 1 1 114	1912. 1 1 64.50	1916. 1 1 64.50	1920. 1 1 114	1924. 1 1 114	1928. 1 1 114
1908. 2 2 114	1912. 2 2 64.50	1916. 2 2 64.50	1920. 2 2 114	1924. 2 2 114	1928. 2 2 114
1908. 3 3 114	1912. 3 3 64.50	1916. 3 3 64.50	1920. 3 3 114	1924. 3 3 114	1928. 3 3 114
1908. 4 4 114	1912. 4 4 64.50	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 114	1924. 4 4 114	1928. 4 4 114
1909. 1 1 114	1913. 1 1 64.50	1917. 1 1 64.50	1921. 1 1 114	1925. 1 1 114	1929. 1 1 114
1909. 2 2 114	1913. 2 2 64.50	1917. 2 2 64.50	1921. 2 2 114	1925. 2 2 114	1929. 2 2 114
1909. 3 3 114	1913. 3 3 64.50	1917. 3 3 64.50	1921. 3 3 114	1925. 3 3 114	1929. 3 3 114
1909. 4 4 114	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 114	1925. 4 4 114	1929. 4 4 114
1910. 1 1 114	1914. 1 1 64.50	1918. 1 1 64.50	1922. 1 1 114	1926. 1 1 114	1930. 1 1 114
1910. 2 2 114	1914. 2 2 64.50	1918. 2 2 64.50	1922. 2 2 114	1926. 2 2 114	1930. 2 2 114
1910. 3 3 114	1914. 3 3 64.50	1918. 3 3 64.50	1922. 3 3 114	1926. 3 3 114	1930. 3 3 114
1910. 4 4 114	1914. 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 64.50	1922. 4 4 114	1926. 4 4 114	1930. 4 4 114

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *James F. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *37536*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *55 72* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 165	1911. 1 1 165	1915. 1 1 165	1919. 1 1 165	1923. 1 1 165	1927. 1 1 165
1907. 2 2 165	1911. 2 2 165	1915. 2 2 165	1919. 2 2 165	1923. 2 2 165	1927. 2 2 165
1907. 3 3 165	1911. 3 3 165	1915. 3 3 165	1919. 3 3 165	1923. 3 3 165	1927. 3 3 165
1907. 4 4 165	1911. 4 4 165	1915. 4 4 165	1919. 4 4 165	1923. 4 4 165	1927. 4 4 165
1908. 1 1 165	1912. 1 1 165	1916. 1 1 165	1920. 1 1 165	1924. 1 1 165	1928. 1 1 165
1908. 2 2 165	1912. 2 2 165	1916. 2 2 165	1920. 2 2 165	1924. 2 2 165	1928. 2 2 165
1908. 3 3 165	1912. 3 3 165	1916. 3 3 165	1920. 3 3 165	1924. 3 3 165	1928. 3 3 165
1908. 4 4 165	1912. 4 4 165	1916. 4 4 165	1920. 4 4 165	1924. 4 4 165	1928. 4 4 165
1909. 1 1 165	1913. 1 1 165	1917. 1 1 165	1921. 1 1 165	1925. 1 1 165	1929. 1 1 165
1909. 2 2 165	1913. 2 2 165	1917. 2 2 165	1921. 2 2 165	1925. 2 2 165	1929. 2 2 165
1909. 3 3 165	1913. 3 3 165	1917. 3 3 165	1921. 3 3 165	1925. 3 3 165	1929. 3 3 165
1909. 4 4 165	1913. 4 4 165	1917. 4 4 165	1921. 4 4 165	1925. 4 4 165	1929. 4 4 165
1910. 1 1 165	1914. 1 1 165	1918. 1 1 165	1922. 1 1 165	1926. 1 1 165	1930. 1 1 165
1910. 2 2 165	1914. 2 2 165	1918. 2 2 165	1922. 2 2 165	1926. 2 2 165	1930. 2 2 165
1910. 3 3 165	1914. 3 3 165	1918. 3 3 165	1922. 3 3 165	1926. 3 3 165	1930. 3 3 165
1910. 4 4 165	1914. 4 4 165	1918. 4 4 165	1922. 4 4 165	1926. 4 4 165	1930. 4 4 165

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, James F. **DECEASED.** 30.383

Certificate No. 250927 **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pr a 8900d **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: all limbs & hearing

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	20 May 91	4 Oct 97				
	17	8 Sep 97					
Reis.	24	25 May-12	30 Dec-12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. Transferred to:

Died: May 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913 Check No. 172 Dated 1913 Canceled

Remarks: Widow of War of Honor

Former Roll No. 1359 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, James F.

Certificate No. 254894 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Priv & Co US Army.

Disability: Loss of portion of left ring & little finger

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	30 March 1883	22 Dec 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3-1921 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated ... 1922 Camden - Gaudley, N. Va

Former Roll No. 169 Home: JUN 25 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>James F. Brown</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>250927</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.24</i>				Remarks: <i>30.383</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1		<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>Columbus,</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>0</i>			2		<i>7/17 59.20</i>		2	<i>17 May 1918 Paid</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3		<i>1/13</i>		3	<i>Hillsboro</i>			3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James F. Brown</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>254894</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>21</i>		1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3	<i>19</i>			3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		GROUP 3
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4	<i>23</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		DEA
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>7/7 18. v</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		

NAME **Brown, James F.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **291,616**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 35 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Dec 26 1923* | Reported **JAN 10 1924**
Remarks:

Died *Dec 26 1923* Accrued order dated **MAR 25 1924**
payable to widow *Maria J. Brown*

*17 - North E. St.
Hamilton,
Ohio.*

NAME: *Brown, James F.*

-ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *30,385*

Certificate No. *291616*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt C 35 OVI*

Disability: *lost one eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17 4 Dec 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 12 1919</i>	<i>Feb 26 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10 1920</i>	<i>21 Jan 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10, 1920</i>	<i>f</i>

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13601919*

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES F BROWN

Certificate No.

291616

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELLED
 DEAD
 4/7 3833

NAME James F. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 291616

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~70 50~~

Remarks:

30,385

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 150	1911. 1 1 9 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 72	1911. 2 2 7 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 150
1907. 3 3 4 72	1911. 3 3 9 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 150
1907. 4 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 150
1908. 1 1 1 4 50	1912. 1 1 9 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 150
1908. 2 2 2 4 50	1912. 2 2 4 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 150
1908. 3 3 3 4 50	1912. 3 3 10 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 120	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 150
1908. 4 4 4 4 50	1912. 4 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 11 67.57	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 2 10 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 3 10 72	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 1 10 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 2 4 72	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 3 10 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

Trans to Mo.
 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME BROWN, JAMES F.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 338 254

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 21 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 24, 1921					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 20, 1926 ²			Nov 3, 1927	Dec 31-1927
				Remarks: CK			
				OCT 1 1926			

NAME: *Brown James F* SPECIAL ACT! 3012 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *338254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt I 21 Iowa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheumatism & res die of heart. res of malarial poisoning.* ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	Inc.	36	<i>mdv 2 1915</i>	APR 7 1915
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	<i>Jan 24 1921</i>	FEB 21 1921 ^e

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stuart. Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1-778* Home: MAR - 9 1921 APR 29 1915-691

NAME JAMES F BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

338254

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	90					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James F Brown				Certificate No. 338254			
Last paid: APR 1905				Rate: 24 36 72			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 108
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 108
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	4 108
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 108	1919. 4	4 108
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1	4 108
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 108	1920. 2	4 108
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 108	1920. 3	4 137 40
1908. 4	160 72	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 108	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 108	1921. 2	4 201 33
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 108	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 108	1922. 4	4 216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TRANS. Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Brown James F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 165 Ohio I.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>20 21 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb 1908* Bureau notified **APR 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2719* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, James F (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 752998 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Blacksmith K & D 10 Ill Cav

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>March 27, 1925</i>	

Remarks: *ck*

mar 27 1925 Accrued order dated **JUL 1, 1925**
to widow *Margaret E Brown*

Hillmore,
Ill

NAME: *James F. Brown* Certificate No. *443509*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15.20.* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 60 20</i>	4								4	
1908. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	DIED	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

REPORTED APR 27 1908

6-681

NAME: **JAMES F. BROWN.** Certificate No. **752998** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50** **GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	17 40									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

NAME: **Brown, James F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **752998** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Blacksmith No. 10 Ill Cav**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	26	Feb 1907	9 July 1907	Reis 19	20	May 1912	4 Sept 1912
				Inc 25	2	OCT 1912	
				✓ 30	2	OCT 1917	6 June 1913
Fees:				40 - JUN 1 0 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Fillmore Ill							
Former Roll No. 4432 (ag)				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Brown, James F** ACT - MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **807153** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Priv. 7 137 Pa. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **PO Euclid Pa R.D. 45**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	10	June 1907	15 Jan. 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated			19 Nov. 1913.
" 22 ⁵⁰	11	June 1912	5 Apr. 1913	Payable to		James R. Brown, wid Euclid Pa R.F.D. 45	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: Form 3-798 9/9/13			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1080 A. J				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

James F Brown

1834

Certificate No.

752,998

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

19-1925 30-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 HEO	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 HEB	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8/12 8.53	1911. 3	8 ABW	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	8 AMF	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 NT	1912. 2	8 CG	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 JHT	1912. 3	10 NPB ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to M	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 AN	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Co	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 SER	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	A.M.F. 6	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 AMF	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

James F. Brown

Certificate No.

807,180

Last paid to: 11/08 - 10

Rate:

15 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 79-	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4/23 73 20 4 67 50	1917. 3	PITTSBURGH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 22 50	1917. 4	Pd to date of death.	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	GROUP 1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James G* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *990903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri B3 East Tenn vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feby 1907</i>	<i>19 April 1907</i>	<i>Acad</i>		<i>17 Mar 1913</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 April 1910</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/13* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/3/13*

Remarks: *1208 Jackson Ave Knoxville Tenn*
423 Oldham St,

Former Roll No. *355* Home:
47 Gen'l law.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James F* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **5124**
 Certificate No. *1052,595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*
 Service: *Pri Hosp Corps USA*
 Disability: *Dis. of left eye res in loss of sight*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 July 1900</i>	<i>11 Dec '02</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 8-1915</i>	<i>July 27-1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gen Del. Vallejo, Calif*

AUG 10 1915
 Former Roll No. *467-99* JAN 13 1922 Home: *44116130*

NAME: James F. Brown				Certificate No. 990903											
Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1907				Rate: 25-25				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1019	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		4 33 ²⁰		2	4	45		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4		4		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	5	45		3				3		
	4		4		4	4	98 ⁶⁷		4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4		2	9/18	36 ⁶⁷		2				2		
	3		4 31		3	5	11 ²		3				3		
	4		24		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6/29-36/39		2				2				2		
	3		8 45 ²		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		

NAME: James F. Brown				Certificate No. 1052595											
Last paid to: 10-12-15				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	13	45 PH
	2				2	19	30		2	4	30		2	12	15 PH
	3				3	10/19	30		3	4	35 ²³		3	11	15 PH
	4				4	7	30		4	4	36		4	12	15 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/10	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	15 PH
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	14	15 PH
	3				3	12	30		3	4	36		3	13/5	PH
	4		8 30		4	4	30		4	4	36 PH		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1909.	1		5 30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	17	36 PH
	2		8 30		2	4			2	4	36		2	16	36 PH
	3		7 30		3	4			3	4	36		3	17	36 PH
	4		27 30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4	17	36 PH
1910.	1		5/2 30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	12	45 PH
	2		22 30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2	13	45 PH
	3		16 30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4		8 30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	

NAME:

Brown, James F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1075,493

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

St. Col., 21 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	15	23 Feb, '07	10 June, '07				
Inc.	20	2 Feb. 1911	9 Feb. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/25/1911

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1911

Reported by Com.

Remarks: Died July 25, 1911. Payable to widow, Harriet A. Brown, Order Sept. 12, 1911.

Former Roll No.

109^{n.s.}

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

No 2 Stone for Stone

6-681

NAME:

Brown James F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1191. 280

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. U. S. 1st Calif Div.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 6. 1921	Aug 1. 1921				

Fees:

\$70 Wilson & Co. pd 7/26/21

July 21 1922 Accrued order NOV 28 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

2125 27th Ave.

Died:

Jan 21, 1922 -

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Oakland, Calif

Former Roll No.

26

Home:

6-681

NAME: James F. Brown Certificate No. 2867 1075,493

Last paid to: 4 June 1912 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 26 10/10	2 9 50.33	2 8 60	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 19 34.67	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 16	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: James F. Brown Certificate No. 1191,280

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 107 OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 8/26 148.	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4	4 Paid to Dec 11, 1921	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH
12/14 - 48
123

NAME: *Brown James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195.357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOV 25 1920*

Service: *Co. D. 22 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 24 1920</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 14 1923</i>	<i>May 25 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee* No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James G.* 3619 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. B 18 ca Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1911.</i>		
				<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Pension Order Dated Apr 10, 1911.</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>James G. Brown and</i>		
				<i>of, not filed - state</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *THE WOMEN* Transferred to: *Redondo Beach Calif 1-2*

Died: Bureau notified: *2-25-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1782 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825291* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 9 Ky Tol Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	23 Feb	14 June				
Inc	20	6 Mch	16 Mch				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/17* Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1917** *Res of 1/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4436 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James G* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892526* ARMY INVALID: Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P K 4 US 6 7 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	23 Feb	14 June				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Mar 15 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922** **Group 2 to Group 3** **DEC 12 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2725* ~~JUN 27 1890~~ Home: *Dis 3/21/18*

6-681

NAME: James G Brown				1837				Certificate No. 825291						
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 HEO	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	4 17 49 ⁶⁷	1915.	2	4 60	1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3	7/13 49 ¹⁰	1911.	3	8 A B W	1915.	3	4 60	1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 60	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1	14 AMF	1912.	1	6 AMF	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2	15 NT	1912.	2	8 C.G.	1916.	2	4 60	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3	20 NDB	1912.	3	10 NDB	1916.	3	4 60	1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	8	1916.	4	4 60	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	13	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	15	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3	13 NDB	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	4 60	1917.	4	60	1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	GROUP 1	1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	13 S. E. R.	1914.	2	20	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	4 60	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	4 60	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: James G Brown				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 35 50 72				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 72	1915.	1	4 105	1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	4 72	1915.	2	4 105	1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	4 72	1915.	3	4 105	1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	4 72	1915.	4	4 105	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	4 72	1916.	1	4 105	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2	8	1912.	2	4 72	1916.	2	4 105	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3	7	1912.	3	4 72	1916.	3	4 166 ⁵⁰	1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	4 72	1916.	4	4 150	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4 72	1917.	2	4 150	1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 150	1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4	9	1913.	4	4 72	1917.	4	4 216	1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 216	1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	8	1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	4 216	1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	4 72	1918.	3	4 102 ⁸⁰	1922.	3	GROUP 3	1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	4 72	1918.	4	4 105	1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: *Brown, James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985,708* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. A. 11 R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *DIED. 7/20/08... REP. BY: *Lawman** | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED & REP'D. 17 Aug. 08.*

Died July 20, 1908. Payable to widow, Ellen G. Brown, Order Oct. 5, 1908.

Former Roll No. *81 N.L.* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: | 6-601

NAME: *Brown James G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218844* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt A 3 Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 6 1921</i>	<i>Feb 3 1923</i>				

Fees: *10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 2/16/23*

Group 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-601

NAME: James G. Brown				Certificate No. 985708											
Last paid to: 4 th Mich. 0708				Rate: 12											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5/6 2.12	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		6 06	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		6 06	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		6 38	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		7.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		10 18 50	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		GROUP 3	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: James G. Brown				Certificate No. 1218844											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15											
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

1924. 1 2.39-
1924. 3 B-15

1928. 2
1928. 3 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Brown, James G.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,234,678

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Corp. Co.D. 1st West Virginia Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	April 10, 1923	Nov. 14, 1923		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died *May 18, 1930* ^{RE} Reported JUN 12 1930
 Remarks:

NAME Brown, James H.

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 4613

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Seaman U.S.S. Clara Dolsen & Maunkeag

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72 90	Feb. 25-1922 Aug 4, 1926 ^a	Jan 22, 1927		

Died *Apr 18, 1927* Reported MAY 13 1927
 Remarks: *ok*

Died *Apr 18, 1927* Accrued order dated AUG 18 1927.. payable to widow *Eoline Brown*
14 1/2 North 12th St. Richmond Ind.

NAME James G. Brown
 Certificate No. 1,234,678
 Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926
 Act of June 5, 1920

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	25	25	25	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	25 4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER ^R 27-102	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER 11 15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME JAMES H BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 4613
 Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	25 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 72	27 45							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Brown, James H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *4613* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
 Service: *Seaman & 88 Clara Dolson and Naumkeag* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Peris 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>10 mch 1910</i>	<i>22 mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>mch 9 1915</i>	<i>APR 1 2 1915</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*
Inc 72 Feb 25 1922 May 3, 1922

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rem 27*
Transferred to

Former Roll No. *112 (GL)* Home: APR 30 1915-477

NAME: *James H. Brown* (3-P. A. 1.) *3109*
 Certificate No. *11430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Lt. 2nd*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1 30</i>		<i>11 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 18</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>				
<i>Per 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 18</i>	<i>11 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *1117* Home: 6-681

NAME: James H. Brown					171					Certificate No. 4613								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92)					Rate: 12 15 18 21 30 = 58 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	11 A.M.	4 54		1915.	1	4 90	9 4 144		1927.	1		
	2					2	11 HEO	4 54			2	4 90	10 4 72			2		
	3	7/17	40 40			3	12 A.M.	4 63			3	4 90	11 4 72			3		
	4					4		4 63			4	4 90	12 4 72			4		
1908.	1	14	JMT		1912.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 63		1916.	1	4 90	1 4 72		1928.	1		
	2	15	AMF			2	12 NDB	4 63			2	4 90	2 4 72			2		
	3	22	AMF			3	12 LO	4 63			3	4 132	3 4 72			3		
	4					4	11/27 13 20	4 63			4	4 150	4 Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	15	AMF		1913.	1	8 N.T.	4 63		1917.	1	4 150			1929.	1		
	2	16	NT			2	4	4 63			2	4 150				2		
	3	16	SEB			3	4	4 63			3	4 150				3		
	4					4	4 54	4 63			4	4 150				4		
1910.	1	14	A.M.		1914.	1	4 54	4 63		1918.	1	4 150			1930.	1		
	2	4/20	38 40			2	4 54	4 63			2	4 150				2		
	3					3	4 54	4 63			3	4 216				3		
	4					4	4 54	4 97 20			4	GHCUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922				4		

NAME: James H. Brown					Certificate No. 15130													
NOV 4 1908					Rate: 8 = 15.20					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	17 60			1915.	1				1923.	1		
	2					2	12 60				2					2		
	3					3	18 60				3					3		
	4					4	7 60				4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	3/5 56			1916.	1				1924.	1		
	2					2	12 2				2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4	24	45			4					4					4		
1909.	1	11	45		1913.	1				1917.	1				1925.	1		
	2	11	45			2					2					2		
	3	13	45			3					3					3		
	4	16	45			4					4					4		
1910.	1	3/1	45		1914.	1				1918.	1				1926.	1		
	2	1/1	45			2					2					2		
	3	16	45			3					3					3		
	4	17/9	49			4					4					4		

NAME: *Brown, James H.* 51057 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26965* NAVY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S.S. "Antonio"; & "Manhattan" & P. S. 2 "Mc. Vol. Cav."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June, 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 28 Feb. 1915</i>					
		<i>28 28 Feb. 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>None</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1612-417</i>				Home:			

NAME: BROWN, JAMES H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27575 NAVY INVALID. Law. *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Cl. Gun. U.S.S. "H.C." and "Augusta Wisconsin"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 24, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 15 1913</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 15, 1908</i>	<i>JUL 31 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1916 3-7187</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>JUN 19 1913</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>NY 7-2-16</i>			

NAME <u>James H. Brown</u> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>26965</u>									
Last paid to <u>@ 16 to Sep. 07 72 78 24 50</u> Rate:					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	6 36		1915.		1	5 55 ²⁰	
		2					2	8 36				2	4 120	
		3	11/14 34 ⁶⁰				3	6 36				3	4 120	
		4	13 36.				4	7 36				4	4 120	
1908.		1	7 36		1912.		1	8 36		1916.		1	4 72	
		2	8 36				2	8 36				2	4 120	
		3	11 36				3	7 36				3	4 1161	
		4	11 36				4	4 36				4	4 150	
1909.		1	8 36		1913.		1	4 1/6 36 ³⁰		1917.		1	4 72	
		2	11 36				2	4 54				2	4 150	
		3	9 36				3	4				3	4 150	
		4	10 36				4	4 54				4	4 150	
1910.		1	9 36		1914.		1	4 54		1918.		1	4 72	
		2	6 36				2	4 54				2	4 72	
		3	10 36				3	4 54				3	4 116 ⁸⁰	
		4	8 36				4	4 54				4	4 120	

NAME <u>JAMES H. BROWN</u> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>27575</u>									
Last paid to <u>March 07</u> Rate:					Remarks: <u># 24</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	15 Mt. H.		1915.		1	13 72 Mt. H.	
		2	12 46				2	9 Mt. H.				2	9 72 Mt. H.	
		3	17 45				3	8 Mt. H.				3	10 72 Mt. H.	
		4	11 45				4	13 Mt. H.				4	10 72 MTH	
1908.		1	11 45		1912.		1	8 Mt. H.		1916.		1	GROUP 3	
		2	11 45				2	7 Mt. H.				2		
		3	14 53				3	9 Mt. H.				3		
		4	11 60				4	6 Mt. H.				4		
1909.		1	12 60		1913.		1	19 Mt. H.		1917.		1		
		2	11 60				2	30 4 1/2 Mt. H.				2		
		3	28 60				3	6 Mt. H.				3		
		4	14 H.H.				4	12 72 Mt. H.				4		
1910.		1	14 H.H.		1914.		1	10 72 Mt. H.		1918.		1		
		2	14 H.H.				2	11 72 Mt. H.				2		
		3	14 MH				3	10 72 Mt. H.				3		
		4	14 MH				4	9 72 Mt. H.				4		

NAME: *Brown James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1907
 Certificate No. *99285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *10 26 122 Ill Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 mch 1911</i>	<i>21 mch 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 19 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1918</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: *In 1919* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2444* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Brown James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *225710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3110*
 Service: *P. C. 86 Ind 106 Co 2 Distn V R C.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907:~~
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feby 5, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 10</i>	<i>Feb 16</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 DEC 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
				<i>72</i>		<i>July 13. 1921 - Aug 30. 1921</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1921**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Act 3110* Home: *Attica RR 2*
 6-681

NAME: James H Brown		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 99285	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30 40		Remarks: 652	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	GROUP I
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	

NAME: James A Brown		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 225710	
MAY 4 1907		Rate: 11 12 15 20 30 40 50 70		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	16 9 46	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2	19 46	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	26 36	1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	18 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	17 45	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	15 44	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	16 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108
1910. 4	18 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120

NAME: *Brown James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2493*

Certificate No. *227595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *Co. 180 Ohio* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Sept 94</i>	<i>13 April 95</i>				
		<i>2nd 15 Feb 10</i>	<i>2 March 10</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			

Fees: *Acctg 3.10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/15* Bureau notified: *7/6/15*

Remarks: *6/20 1915 Accrued order dated 8/9/15. payable to widow Margaret*

Former Roll No. *act 3102* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Co. 33 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chronic deaf total deaf left ear* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 28 Sept 04</i>	<i>2 Nov 04</i>				
		1912 <i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 1912</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *72 July 11-1921 Nov 4-1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 2131* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James H Brown</i>		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>227595</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>9/4 37.60</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>2</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 67.60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	

6-081

NAME: <i>James H Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>271522</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>14.19</i>		30.74 <i>50.72</i> MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 3	<i>1 11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>Inc. 83.17</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150.87</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4 216</i>

GROUP 2 PAID
JO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Brown, James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **13441**

Certificate No. *306,206* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. - I. - 10" N. Y. - 4th J. 24" U. P. C.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1875</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1885</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Apr 1916</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Apr 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Station, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1/13 - 24/7 - 38/11* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **2035**

Certificate No. *364511* ARMY INVALID. ~~Under General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Reg 734, Val H A*

Disability: *Phen & Cites & res direct*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 Dec 1900</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 Jan 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 25 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 1919</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 23. 1922.* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7317* Home: **1788** 6-681

NAME: <i>James N. Brown</i>						Act of May 11, 1912						Certificate No. <i>306.206</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: 40 40 40			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	24		4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7/7	24 ⁴⁵⁰		2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 ³⁶	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

NAME: <i>James N. Brown</i>						Act of May 11, 1912						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908			Rate: 40 40 40 450			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	42		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	5	55 ⁸⁰		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown James N.

Certificate No. 408841 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Inf. 7th reg

Disability: Loss of rt cheek & loss of sight of rt eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 16		4 Dec 91	22 July 92				
Res 16		June 11 1914	Apr 6 - 1916				
		21 Feb 3 1918					
		27 Feb 3 1923					

Died June 26 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1919
 payable to widow Julia Brown

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917
 Died: About June 22, 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 4553605 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: APR - 3 1919 APR 20 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, alias Austin, James H.

Certificate No. 484475 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. F. 1. DC. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum & rec dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50.	30. Jul. 1906.	30. Aug. 1906				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: _____

Died: May 31, 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912 3-798

Remarks: _____

Died 31 May 1912 Accrued order dated AUG 1 1912
 payable to widow Annie C Brown 146 67
741 Howard St
Warrenton, Ore

Former Roll No. 937

NAME: <i>James H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>408841</i>			
Last paid to: <i>16 1650</i>				Rate: <i>16 1650</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 48</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>18 4565</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>J.</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 1
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 4888</i>	1920. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 48</i>	1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 4950</i>	1920. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 4950</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 4950</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 4950</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 4950</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 4950</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>48</i>	1918. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Brown, Elias Austin Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>4484.405</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5</i>	1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11</i>	1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1912. 1	DEAD.	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1912. 2	<i>Edwin Austin C. 1st 1st Regt 78th Ia</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James A.*

Certificate No. *546.796* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. E. 52 Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1913**

Remarks: *ACT*

Died *6/10* 1913 Accrued order dated *10/28/13*

Former Roll No. *2753* Home: *Helena J. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James A.*

Certificate No. *546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Pt E 52 Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ACT</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2753* Home: **JUN 27 1890**

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. GENERAL LAW 546796			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>5 84²⁰</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	DIED 10 June 1913	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>12/2 3</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>James H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. 546796			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 24</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>
1907.	2		<i>20</i>	1911.	2		<i>60</i>
1907.	3		<i>60</i>	1911.	3		<i>60</i>
1907.	4		<i>60</i>	1911.	4		<i>60</i>
1908.	1		<i>60</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>
1908.	2		<i>60</i>	1912.	2		<i>60</i>
1908.	3		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	3		<i>60</i>
1908.	4		<i>60</i>	1912.	4		<i>72</i>
1909.	1		<i>60</i>	1913.	1		<i>72</i>
1909.	2		<i>60</i>	1913.	2		SPECIAL ACT. MAR
1909.	3		<i>60</i>	1913.	3		GROUP 2
1909.	4		<i>60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>60</i>	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Brown, James A.* (Insane) (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *553517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *4th B. 91st Ind. V.C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: .
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *16 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1908*
 Remarks: *Joseph M. Brown, Edm.*
1 Ctr of appointment filed with voucher paid in Aug 1907
cleared order dated 11 Apr 1908
 Former Roll No. *2754 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brown, James H.* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *604355* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. **14**
 Service of Soldier: *Co. 9 N.C.*
 Guardian: *Charles E. Brown*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 25-1905</i>	<i>Feb 6-1906</i>	<i>Elizabeth H.</i>	<i>Feb 25-1905</i>	<i>Jan 9-1913</i>
		<i>2 Apr 9-1908</i>				

Fees: *a/c 3/6/11.*
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:
 Remarks: *O. C. Cumberland Co. N. J. May 8, 1905. \$2000.*
 Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *Feb. 1906.* MAP 1012
 Former Roll No. *35*

6-678

NAME: <i>James A. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>553517</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>					Remarks: <i>(Insane)</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>86.40</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>11.60</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>DIED 16 Feb 1908</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>Acc'd p'd</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>31 Dec 2</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>14 James H. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>604355</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 42</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 42</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>11 42</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 42</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 42</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>20 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>11 42</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>12 30.80</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>Ending</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>31 Dec 2</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 42</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>11 42</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 42</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>18 42</i>		4			4			4			4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James N*

Certificate No. *622725* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr D 8" Mo. S M Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>154</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAY 20 1911			
Died: <i>Mar 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Account order dated 6/9/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2755 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: 6-691			

³⁰⁰⁹(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James H* *Dead.* | **1940**

Certificate No. *693337* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co B. 1. NY Vol La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>				
			<i>12 Apr 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>2</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DL</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 10/09</i>			
Died: <i>July 5/09-</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3160 NZ</i>				Home: 6-691			

NAME: <i>James N. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>622725</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DIED 26	1915. 2	<i>Feb 1911 REPORTED</i>	1919. 2	<i>MAY 20 1911</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>acc 2</i>	1915. 3	<i>for work</i>	1919. 3	<i>June 29 1911</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>27 27 02</i>	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>693.337</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 8-12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>57- 2.12</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	DETROIT	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 50</i>	1914. 1	<i>July 09</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>3d</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **719279** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *M. Baltimore Batty Md V. L. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>15 Feby 1908</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: *April 21 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1911 3-1081 etc**

Remarks: *Pay to wife Susan S - description of property*

Died Apr 21 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1911

payable to widow *Susan S. Brown* *1920* *2153 N. Percy St Philadelphia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *3671* Home:

NAME: **Brown James H** (3-P. A. 1.) **3036**

Certificate No. **763071** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Fri 6 92 Ill Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 15 1915</i>	<i>JUN 8 0 1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 15 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *Cedar Rapids.*

Remarks: *Check No. 5183065 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.* *526 1/2 Ave. W. Da.* *824. N 2nd St W*

Former Roll No. *2-258 92* Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES H. BROWN					Certificate No. 719279										
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 6			Rate: 12		Remarks: Jan 12 1908 to 1911										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	32.22		1				1				1		
	2	13	32.22		2				2				2		
	3	16	18		3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	18		1				1				1		
	2	14	18		2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	18		1				1				1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James H Brown					Certificate No. 763071										
Last paid to: JAN 1908			Rate: 12 18 24		Remarks: 11/60										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	20	11.60		1	6			1	4	72		1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	8	29.96		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	72		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4		

6-681 19

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brown James A. Dick* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *784.933* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *1st Regt Ind Inf*

Guardian: *Martha E. Gunniston* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1913*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Gov. C. D. ...*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Feb 12/15*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1916</i>	<i>Ralph E</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>

Fees: *No Fees*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept. OCT 10 1916*

Remarks: *A*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Brown James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820.973* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 14, 1912

Service: *1st Regt Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	July 1890	2 Nov 1890	12	12	Sept 21-1914	Oct 26-1914
12	12	July 1890	2 Nov 1890	12	12	Sept 21-1914	Oct 26-1914
12	12	July 1890	2 Nov 1890	12	12	Sept 21-1914	Oct 26-1914

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/15* Bureau notified: *12/9/15*

Remarks: *Wid 11/24 1915 Accrued order dated 2/17/16*
*payable to widow *Messner**

Former Roll No. *2750* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James A Brown Deed</i> MINOR <i>784.933</i> Certificate No. <i>784.933</i>																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12.72</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1 24 42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		2 22 42		2				2				2		
	3				3		3 9/14 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 19 42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1 15 42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		2 26 42		2				2				2		
	3				3		3 25 42		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 10/5 2421		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		2 GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		2		2				2				2		
	3				3		3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 11/13 53		4				4				4		

NAME: _____ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>8209-13</i>																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>18.50 21.50</i>						Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		1 3/2 1505	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3		4770		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1913.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		49 ⁵⁰		2		49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		49 ⁵⁰		3		49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		49 ⁵⁰		4		49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1914.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2		49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		174 219 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown James H alias Harvey McWilliams (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961779 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Priv. F 6 reg V.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	8 Oct 1909	27 Aug 1903	Inc	15 ⁵⁰	March 13 1915	JUN 19 1915
Res	12 ¹⁵	March 1911	30 March 1911		19	March 13 1919	
	13 ⁵⁰	27 May 1917	23 Oct 1912		22 ⁵⁰	March 13 1924	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 26 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 19 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Feb 26 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1923</u>							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <u>236 West St., Orinda, New York</u> JUL 14 1915			

NAME: Brown James H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203280 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Private

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>24 May 07</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, Ohio</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: <u>25 15</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>2022-02</u>				Home: _____			

NAME:

Last paid to:

James H. Brown ^{Miss Harvey M. Williams}

Certificate No.

961.779

Rate:

10 12 13 50 15 50

Remarks:

50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6	31 27		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
	1	7			1	6			1	4	46 50		1		90		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	46 50	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	11 19	660		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	5			1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	46 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	40 50	1918.	2	4	46 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	101 60		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

James H. Brown

DECEASED

Certificate No.

963.385

Rate:

10 MAR 4 - 1907

Remarks:

30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/11	28		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown James Jr. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1038 049 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt E 37 J V Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Comp	10	23 Jan 11	9 Feb 11	Inc.	21	May 26, 1922	JUL 8 1913
Res	12	1 June 11	11 June 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res	13	12 Oct 12	12 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	15	May 26, 1917	JUL 8 1913				
Inc.	18	" 26, 1917					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>43 53</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brown, James H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1038 049 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 37 N J V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	March 20, 1926	June 14, 1926	Died	July 7, 1928	Reported	JAN 12 1929
Remarks: <u>370871</u>							
Dec 7 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1929							
Name: <u>Harmon A Brown</u>				196 Springsdale Ave, Orange N. C.			
				JUL 1 1926			

1420
 NAME *James H. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1038049*

Last Paid For *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *= 12 X 15 = 180* ~~50~~ MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	91 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 39	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	5 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	6 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 30 60	1913. 3	5 45	1917. 3	4 51 80	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

NAME **JAMES H. BROWN,**

Certificate No. **1038049**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	

DEAD

23. 960

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James H.* 13442

Certificate No. *1049.186* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *(Pri. - I. - 1490 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. Date not given. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 14, 1912.*

Remarks: *Oceanside, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1628/4 - 1675* Home:

6-681

orig. PAYEE **BROWN, JAMES H** SC 1074000

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Fin. a. a. Sec R 636</i>	<i>APR 18 1941</i>	<i>Ritzman aa</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

James H. Brown

Certificate No.

1049.186

Last paid for			Rate:			Remarks:													
<i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</i>			<i>20</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 60</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1/16 66⁴⁰</i>			4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>6 60</i>	1912.		1	<i>6 60</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>12 60</i>			2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 60</i>			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>6 60</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5 60</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4	

PAYEE FILE No. ~~APR 18 1941~~

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
	APR 18 1941	

NAME: *Brown James H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt G 84 NYNG Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *SP*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	3 June '12	1 March '13		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	Apr 5, 1916	Aug 12, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21. Apr 5, 1921		<i>SP</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Brown, James H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1147905 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 84 NYNG Inf

Disability: *SP*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	-7 1925	
				Remarks:	<i>Oct. 18, 1925</i>	
				<i>ck</i>		

6-6572

NAME: James H. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1147905

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18.50 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7/13 81	2 13 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 20 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1 13 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Pay	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 75.00	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

NAME **JAMES H. BROWN,** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **1147905**
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, James H. James H ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1180240 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: 1st. Battery II 1st Artillery Pa. R. A.

Disability: _____

ISSUES. 5913 Broad St Pittsburgh Pa.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Sept. 1908	12 Nov. 1908				
Reis	13	27 May 1912	15 Jan. 1913	Died	14	1913	Accrued order dated <u>Nov. 23 1914</u>
"	15	22 Oct 1912					payable to widow <u>Mary E.</u>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: _____

Died: Sept 16-1913 Bureau notified: 7-3-798
 Remarks: OC115 1913

Check No. 2727234 Dated _____ Canceled. DIED 10 1914

Former Roll No. _____ Home: 7331 Jacoma St., Pittsburgh, Pa 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Brown, James H.

Certificate No. 1188677 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service Corp L 32 U.S. V Inf.

Disability _____

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ine	30	Nov. 29, 1920	April 8, 1925	<u>3/1/25</u>	<u>3/1/25</u>	<u>APR 21 1925</u>

Died Mar 28, 1925 Reported APR 21 1925

Remarks: *ck. # 20799409-4/4/20 Canceled, SEP 4 1925

Accrued order dated May 25 1925

payable to widow Anna R Brown

709 Quinton St.,
Penosha,
Wisconsin

NAME: *James H. Brown*

Certificate No. *1180849*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	38	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
				DEC 23		<i>36⁰⁰</i>		<i>To date of death.</i>											

NAME

Certificate No. **JAMES H BROWN**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1188677

GROUP 1

RATE— **12 12 30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4		4									
FEBRUARY	4		4									
MARCH	4	4	4 - 12									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

12-11-20 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

NAME: **Brown James H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: **1188677** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. Co. L, 32d U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 29, 1920	June 10, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 21 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Brown James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *1190.622* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. P. 10 U. S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 17, 1920	July 18, 1921				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Pd. 8/10/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: James H. Brown				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1188677			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	7 19 50	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	27 36	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: James H. Brown				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1190622			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 54	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 18	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	8/10 208 20	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	54	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 54	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 54	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BROWN JAMES H

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1202 756

Service

Pt G 1 Arkansas Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WB	9-6571
	18	Jan 3 1922	5-3-22			
Inc	24	Nov. 7, 1923	Dec. 11, 1923 ^c	Discharged		
Ino	30	July 21, 1925 ^a	Aug. 29, 1925			
				Died	JUL 11 1926	Reported
				Remarks:		AUG 21 1926
					DEC 17 1923	SEP 3 - 1925

NAME:

Brown James H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1202.756

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. G. 1st Ark Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1922</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>				

Fees:

No. Fee

Transferred from:

UP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former R61P No.

- 325

W. B.

6-681

NAME **JAMES H BROWN**

Certificate No. **1202756**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE - ~~30~~ ~~30~~ **50**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH 24	8 DH	8 CH								
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 CH								
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	8 CH								
APRIL	11	WH 8 DH	7 DH	6 CH								
MAY	9	WH 7 DH	8 DH	7 CH								
JUNE		7 DH	8 DH	8 CH								
JULY	12 36	DH 8 DH	7 DH	8 CH 50								
AUGUST	13	DH 7 DH	24 DH	<i>ditto</i>								
SEPTEMBER	7	DH 9 DH	32.60									
OCTOBER	10	DH 8 DH	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	8	DH 7 DH	7 CH									
DECEMBER	8 18	DH 8 DH	8 CH									

NAME: *James H. Brown* Certificate No. *1202756*

Last paid to: Rate: *18* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1922. 1	11 54 WH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1922. 2	10 9 18 WH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1922. 3	11 9 18 WH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1922. 4	12 8 18 WH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1922. 1	1 10 18 WH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1922. 2	2 8 18 WH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1922. 3	3 10 18 WH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1922. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1922. 1	Payment Card	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1922. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1922. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1922. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1922. 1	5/23 36 60 WH	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1922. 2	15 54 WH	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1922. 4	TO	1930. 4	

NAME

Brown, James H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1221634

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF MINE 5, 1920

Service

Cook A 6 Va Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Orig

15

Dec. 30, 1922

March 2, 1923

Inc.

25

June 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Aug. 17, 1929

Reported

SEP 17 1929

Inc

40

June 1 1927^R

Aug 3 1927

U.S. Army

payable to widow

Accrued order dated DEC 16 1929

Carrie Brown
605 N. 13th Street
Richmond Va

NAME

Brown, James H. C.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1117747

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

1st Co B. 18" Iowa Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	16	19 June 1912	3 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	3 Feb 1916					
	24	3 Feb 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A 26
7

Home:

G-681

NAME **JAMES H. BROWN**

Certificate No. **1221 634**

Fees **None.**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~1221 634~~

RATE— **15 15 15 25 25 40 40 40** GROUP ~~3~~ **GROUP 3**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8-18-67	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	32.4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	5	40	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **James H. C. Brown** Act of **May 11, 1912** Certificate No. **1117747**

Rate paid to **8-4 July 1908** Rate **No. 20-25-50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1025	1911. 1 1036	1915. 1 448	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 9450	1927. 1	
2	2 1236	2 448	2 4 105	2 10450	2	
3	3 936	3 448	3 4 105	3 11450	3	
4	4 1036	4 448	4 4 105	4 12450	4	
1908. 1 1436	1912. 1 1436	1916. 1 954813	J. 1 4 105	1 1450	1	
2 12352	2 1236	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2450	2	
3 1336	3 1336	3 1 60	3 4 15150	3 3450	3	
4 13	4 1336	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4	
1 1536	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 13	1913. 2 448	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2	
3 1436	3 448	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3	
4 11	4 448	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4	
1 1236	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1	
1910. 2 14	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2	
3 1536	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3	
4 236	4 448	4 4 105	4	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown James I* (3-P. A. 1.) 3040

Certificate No. *356 132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri K 2 Mis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 7 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Aug 21 1916</i>
		<i>19 22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Lillian R. Brown</i>
		<i>Ino 25 Feb 1915</i>	<i>APR 7 1915</i>				<i>Wakefield, Nebr.</i>
		<i>Ino 30 Feb 12 1920</i>					
Died: <i>June 7 1916 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 13 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1927340 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled</i>				<i>Allen Wakefield Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2260</i>				Home: <i>AUG 1916 APR 29 1915</i> 6-691			

NAME: *Brown James I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Artfcr Co 5 NY V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>11 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 11 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 20 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated 10/19/08</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

PAYEE BROWN, JAMES J FILE No. SC 18395-2
5-213-40 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Act. Sects. Section</i>	MAY 15 1940	
<i>Request on acc. chs</i>		
<i>R 636</i>		<i>Judge</i>

NAME Brown, James J (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 343 639

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P D 136 111 Inf
 Disability 136

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Jany. 24, 1923	Aug. 8, 1925			
				Died <u>May 1-1926</u> Reported MAY 8 1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
				AUG 18 1925		

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME

JAMES J. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

343639

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James J* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *343639* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *P D 136 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of 1 eye with deformity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17		3 Apr 84	Dec 86	Reissue		<i>18 June 7 1915</i>	AUG 24 1915
						<i>21 Feb - 3 1920</i>	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2459* Home: **SEP - 3 1915**

(3-P. A. 1.) **36**

NAME: *Brown James J*

Certificate No. *472810* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Co 21 U S Inf*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sept 24</i>		<i>Feb 28 93</i>	<i>Mar 10 09</i>				
<i>Septuplicate</i>		" "	<i>Oct 13 10</i>			Reported unclaimed 30	June 19 14

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Buffalo 2/21/08

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Section 4719, R. S.**

Former Roll No. *43* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James J. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>654</i>				Certificate No. <i>343,639</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 18 50-50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 51	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 100	1923.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	10 AM		3	4 90		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 AM	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 50	1924.	1	
	2			2	9 NDE		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	12 AM		3	4 132		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	51		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	51	1918.	1	4 150	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 51		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 51		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 51		4	4 99 ⁶⁰		4	4 150		4	

NAME: <i>36</i>				Certificate No. <i>James J. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>H12,810</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24!</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	P	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	address		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8 72		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 72	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	27 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	19 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	72		4			4			4			4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, James J.

Certificate No. 842755 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Port Co D, 112nd & E. 113th U.S. C. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 15 Mch 1907</u>	<u>23 Jan 1908</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
		<u>14 Feb 1912</u>	<u>7 Jan 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>14 Feb 1913</u>	<u>31 Oct 1913</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct. 27-1921</u>	<u>Feb 16-1922</u>
Fees: <u>27 14 July 1918</u>				Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>			
Died:				Transferred to: <u>Group 5 to Group 3 OCT 6 1922</u>			
Bureau notified:				Died: <u>March 7 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>Gen. Del Jackson Tenn Ck. # 5161524-A, dated Oct. 4, 1922, for \$72, canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1499</u>				Home: <u>24 9/15/22</u>			
<u>170</u>							

6-681

SPECIAL ACT 30.670 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, James J.

Certificate No. 960090 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Fr. Inf. Div. Betty O & A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>30</u>	<u>14 Jun 06</u>	<u>30 June 06</u>				
Fees:				Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>			
Died: <u>March 7 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 28 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>3-1081 Hillsboro O.</u>							
Died <u>Mch 7, 1914</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 11 1914..</u> Hillsboro,							
Surviving widow <u>F. Ella Brown</u> Ohio,							
Former Roll No. <u>1054-01 to 3248 03</u>				Home:			
<u>MAY 11 1914 ORIGINAL</u>							

6-681

NAME:

James J. Brown

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842755

Last paid to:

874 Nov 1907 \$12.15 215 2738 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1029	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	114	1923. 9	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	114	1923. 10	17 72 DH
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	114	1923. 11	7 72 DH
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	114	1923. 12	8 72 DH
1908. 1	1266 ⁵³	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	114	1923. 1	9 72 DH
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	114	1923. 2	8 72 DH
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	151 ²⁰	1923. 3	8 72 DH
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	150	1923. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	150	1923. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 43 ³³	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	150	1923. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	150	1923. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	79 ¹⁷	1922. 2	216	1923. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	216	1923. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	114	1922. 4	114	1923. 4	

NAME:

James J. Brown

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

960090

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

30.670

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	90	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 90	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

DEAD. GROUP 3

29/14 ✓

NAME: *Brown James J* 5125 (3-P. A. 1.) 7

Certificate No. *1002,866* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Br. G-1 Wash Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig 8</i>		<i>18 Nov '98</i>	<i>31 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Apr 2 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1923* Accrued order dated *AUG 22 1923*

Remarks: *446 London St. City*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Jennie Brown, 17 Delaware St., San Francisco, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *139/1-9/13-100* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James K* 2514 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238,193* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st. S-5 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Chy right elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>17 Feb '86</i>	<i>26 Mch '86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved by Elizabeth A. Widow Order Com'r. 6/10/10*

Former Roll No. *22,2143* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James J. Brown</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1002866</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 24	1915.	1	4 24	1919.	1	4 24	1923.	1	4 24
	2			2	5 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 8
	3			3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 8
	4			4	7 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 8
	1			1	5 24		1	4 24		1	4 24		1	4 8
1908.	2		1912.	2	4 24	1916.	2	4 24	1920.	2	4 24	1924.	2	4 8
	3			3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 8
	4	10 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 8
	1	4 24		1	4		1	24.		1	4 24		1	4 8
1909.	2	14 24	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 24	1921.	2	4 24	1925.	2	
	3	4 24		3	4		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	
	4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	
	1	7 24		1	4 24		1	4 24		1	4 24		1	
1910.	2	4 24	1914.	2	4 24	1918.	2	4 24	1922.	2	4 24	1926.	2	
	3	7 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	
	4	6 24		4	4 24		4	24		4	24		4	

1923. 2 9 4 24
 1923. 10 4 8
 1923. 11 4 8
 1923. 12 4 8
 1924. 1 4 8
 1924. 2 4 8
 1924. 3 4 8
~~1924. 4 4 8~~
 1924. 5 4
 CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
 R 9/7/23 723 TO DATE OF DEATH
 GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James K. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>238193</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	1 11		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 51		4			4			4			4	
	1	7/26 5/453		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Brown, James K

Certificate No. 291 215

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 18 Conn

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *March 24, 1924* Reported *APR 1 1924*
 Remarks: *ck*

Died *Mar 24 1924* Accrued order dated *SEP 12 1924*
 payable to widow *Clarinda J. Brown*

*427 main st
 Hartford
 Conn.*

NAME: *Brown, James K.*
 Certificate No. *291215*
 Service: *Pri. H, 18th Conn.*
 Disability: *Gr. d. wd. r. thigh.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit. Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>15 May 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 15, 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1914</i>
<i>Reit. Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>July 15, 1919</i>	
<i>Reit. Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82* BOSTON, MASS.

AUG 17 1914 Home:

NAME JAMES K. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

291215

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	25 35										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

NAME: James K. Brown Act of May 11, 1912. 2888 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 291215

Last paid to: 4 Dec 17 @ 8 Rate: ~~8~~ 165 ~~165~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 150	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 150	
1907. 2 2 4 114	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 10 4 50	
1907. 3 3 4 114	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 11 4 50	
1907. 4 4 4 114	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 12 4 50	
1908. 1 1 4 114	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 4 114	1912. 2 15	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 4 163.20	1912. 3 6 51.20	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 163.20	1924. 3 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 49.50	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Trans to Mo	
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 Payment Card	
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 49.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	
1910. 3 3 4 110.70	1914. 3 5 57.67	1918. 3 4 110.70	1922. 3 4 110.70	1926. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 4 114	1914. 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 114	1926. 4 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Brown, James K.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 986,363

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 128 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Jan 18, 1924		
				P. M.		

NAME *Brown James K.*

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986363

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt C 128 NY V I*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	3 1907	12 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 3 1916	May 26, 1917
Inc	15	6 20 11	15 23 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	MAY 1 1912	AUG 8 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES K. BROWN,

Certificate No. 986363

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *119 James K. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *986363*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 1 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 8 55 87	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 8 41 80	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 55 60	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 4 45 7	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 14 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Brown James K.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1172621** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**

Service: **Co F 126 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	32	9 May 1913	AUG 29 1913	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
		19 6 Apr 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 6 Apr 1921		Inc.	72	Apr 8-1925	AUG 4 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 1 0 1913** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Brown James K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199546** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 3rd Tenn Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 23 1921	Feb 24 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 1 1922**

6-681

NAME: JAMES K BROWN												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1172621											
Last paid to: 1172621				Rate: 1320 19 32 50				Remarks: 72															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150 ⁰⁰	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72 ⁸		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	53 ²⁷		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: JAMES K. BROWN												Certificate No. 1199546											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Crown James L.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *20842* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Gunner's Mate, U.S.A. Chicago*

Disability: *Pleurisy, rheu, and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 25 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>15 July 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *DEC 21 1910 Form 3-798*

Died: *Nov 19, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 1910 accrued order dated MAR 31 1911 \$ 43.07 payable to widow Grace A. Crown 741-13 1/2 St Wash DC*

Former Roll No. *64* Home:

NAME: *James L. Crown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1338*

Service: *1st Corp. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 21, 1910</i>	<i>May 15, 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 21, 1913</i>	<i>June 30, 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1920* Bureau notified: *06 20*

Remarks: *died July 4 1920 accrued order dated NOV 29 1921 Sarah C.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: James L. Brown				Certificate No. 25842			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Date: 17			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1		
	2	14	51		2		
	3	13	51		3		
	4	9	51		4		
1908.	1	10	51	1912.	1		
	2	11	51		2		
	3	11	51		3		
	4	14	51		4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1		
	2	11	51		2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	10	51		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		
	2	9	51		2		
	3	8	51		3		
	4	DEAD.			4		

Remarks: Pd wid Grace A. 4/27/11 full 24/5/11

GROUP 3

NAME: James L. Brown				Certificate No. 595,456			
Last paid to: 1333				Date: 12:15 1922 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8	57
	2	8			2	8	57
	3	8			3	8	57
	4	8			4	8	57
1908.	1	13	126	1912.	1	13	57
	2		136		2		57
	3		136		3		57
	4	6	116 50		4	6	57
1909.	1	4	46 50	1913.	1	4	57
	2		46 50		2		57
	3	5	58 52		3	5	57
	4	6	36		4	6	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	8	57
	2	7			2	7	57
	3				3	4	57
	4	8			4	8	57

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10347

NAME BROWN, JAMES L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 695 256

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Wgmr M 4 Ill V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 8 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: Oct 14 1924	DEC 15 1924	
				ch =		

NAME: Brown, James L

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 695 256

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Wagoner M 4 Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Aug 1907	4 Feb 1908		30	1 Aug. 1912	14 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
25 31 May 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
From:				" 72 Nov 8, 1920 - Nov 29, 1920			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Transf.

Home:

Dis 5/25/12

6-681

NAME JAMES L BROWN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 695256

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	72 4 72										
JULY	4	72 4 72										
AUGUST	4	72 4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72 4 72										
OCTOBER	4	72 4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	72 4 72										
DECEMBER	4	72 4 72										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James L. Brown ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 695256.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 25 30 42~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 20 17	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 17	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 17	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 17	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 17	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 17	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 17	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 17	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 213 ⁰⁷	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 17	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 17	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 17	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 17	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 17	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 17	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 17	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926.

NAME: *Brown James L* 3219 1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695256* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Wagoner M 4 Ill Val Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 17 Aug 10* Bureau notified: *Sopka 5 May 11. Order 3 May 11*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sopka* 6-681

NAME: *Brown James L* 3055 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695256* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Wagoner M 4 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Order to Transfer, Dated *Aug 15, 1910*
Transferred to *Milwaukee Aug 17, 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lenora Kane*

Former Roll No. *2-272* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James L Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>695256</i>						
Last paid to <i>4 July 10</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>24 45</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 45</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>Topka</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1	GROUP 1		1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>James L Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>695256</i>						
Last paid to <i>4 JAN 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 75</i>					Remarks: <i>FER 22 1908/420</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: **BROWN, JAMES L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **710799** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 1st Rattm D.C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	OCT 2 1907				
Increase	20	JUN 11 1908	JUL 2 1908				

Fees: *709.00 at New Wash DC*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1908* Bureau notified: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 11 1909 Form 3-728**

Remarks: **Died 26 Dec 1908. Accrued order dated JAN 9 1909 payable to widow Charlotte** *1533*

Former Roll No. *300* **Act of June 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1339**

Certificate No. *784.062* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. A, 143rd N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 16/91</i>	<i>June 22/92</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Aug. 18-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 27-1915</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>Aug. 24/10</i>	<i>Sept. 16/10</i>				
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>June 17/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917** Check No. *4096838* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled,

Remarks: **Died 4/28 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1919 payable to widow Mary C.**

Former Roll No. *35* Home: **JUN 8 1910** 6-681

NAME: JAMES L. BROWN

Certificate No. 710799

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 *or* Rate: 25 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	17 30	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 64 ³⁰	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45 ³⁰	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 58 ³⁰	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	DEAD. Paid Widow Charlotte B. 15 ³³ in full 9/6/09	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	surv. of life waived	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

James L. Brown.

Certificate No. 7811062.

Last paid to: 5/4/09 1339 Date: 7/2 15:24:30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	6/11 85.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	No	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 45	1915. 4	4 ¹⁰ 72 ^{15 20}	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 68 ⁷⁰	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 43-	1914. 4	4 78	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown James L* (3-P. A. 1.)
DECEASED 30,760
 Certificate No. *857,297* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *Cpl K-153-094* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 00</i>	<i>20 May 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>18 Dec 12</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913** Check No. *401,247* Dated *Mar 4 1913* Canceled
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AE CW* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Brown James L* (3-P. A. 1.)
30,760
 Certificate No. *857,297* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**
 Service: *Cpl K 153 0*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 Sep 98</i>	<i>9 Sep 99</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1394* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>James L. Brown</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>857,297</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>5-18-</i>					Remarks: <i>30.700</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>182</i>	<i>Columbus,</i>	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>36</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Died</i>	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>Widow.</i>		<i>Widow.</i>	2				2		
	3	11	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1				1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James L. Brown</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>857,297</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14.-</i>					Remarks: <i>30.760</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	<i>Columbus,</i>			1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>Widow.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>6.17</i>			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Brown, James L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

910846

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl. Co 102 U.S. 9th

Disability:

1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1908

Remarks:

Accrued order dated "1908"

Former Roll No.

2786 June 27-1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brown James L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

913.086

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service:

Priv. F 15 me Sep

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 March 1896</i>	<i>31 July 1896</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 June 1913</i>	<i>4 Aug 1913.</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>22 June 1917</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 1922</i>	

Fees:

30 18 June 1918
35 22 " 1919

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 11, 1920, 0-3 JUN 11 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Apr 11, 1920 Accrued order dated *DEC 9 1921*
paid to widow *Ida E. Brown.*

RR 1 Cape Elizabeth Maine

Former Roll No.

DEC 28 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James L Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>910846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<i>57.30</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7.60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>0.60</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>6.60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>8.60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7.60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>DIED</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>James L Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>913.086</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>10.35</i> <i>20.35</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8.36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4.48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4.90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7.36</i>	2	<i>4.48</i>	2	<i>4.90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7.36</i>	3	<i>4.48</i>	3	<i>4.107</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7.36</i>	4	<i>4.48</i>	4	<i>4.105</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4.48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4.105</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>6.36</i>	2	<i>4.48</i>	2	<i>4.105</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6.36</i>	3	<i>4.48</i>	3	<i>166.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>412.1240</i> <i>4.36</i>	4	<i>4.48</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10.24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4.42</i>	1917. 1	<i>4.48</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8.24</i>	2	<i>42</i>	2	<i>4.48</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6.24</i>	3	<i>46.80</i>	3	<i>4.5760</i>	3	<i>DEAD</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9.24</i>	4	<i>4.48</i>	4	<i>4.60</i>	4	<i>16244.33</i>	4		4	
1	<i>412.32.80</i> <i>7.24</i>	1	<i>48</i>	1	<i>4.60</i>	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>7.36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4.48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4.60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<i>9.36</i>	3	<i>4.48</i>	3	<i>4.88</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7.36</i>	4	<i>4.48</i>	4	<i>4.90</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Flint James* ^{now known as} *James L. Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *934579* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Co L. 3" U.S.C. Vol H.A.* **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>may 16 1915</i>	<i>June 21-1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>may 16-1920</i>	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* *Aug 13 18* *Feb 24 19*
 Died: *Aug 12 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 6 1918**
 Remarks: *Highville Ark*
 Former Roll No. **Act of June 27-1890** Home: *3/3*

NAME: *Flint James* ^{now known as} *James L. Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *934579* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Co L. 3" U.S.C. Vol H.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 6</i>		<i>8 Aug 1892</i>	<i>6 Jan 1905</i>				

Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *444* Home:

NAME: <i>James Flint</i> ^{now known as} <i>James L. Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>934579</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/4</i>				Remarks: <i>23.40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>311 P</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Flint</i> ^{now known as} <i>James L. Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>934579</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>6.00</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Brown, James L

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 978 688
Service P D 144 Ind Inf
Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				September 17, 1924	OCT - 6 1920
<p>Remarks: 3-1081</p> <p>Jan 2 1925</p> <p>Accrued pay to widow Martha L. Brown, Creston, Neb.</p>							

NAME: *Brown James L.* 3056 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1901.~~

Service: *P. D. 144 Ind Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 26 1916</i>					
		<i>24 Apr 26 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate and allow increase Creston, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *2273* Home: SEP 14 1917 6-081

NAME

JAMES L. BROWN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

948688

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50
 MARCH 4 50
 APRIL 4 4 50
 MAY 4 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50
 DECEMBER 4 50

7^R 23³³ DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

James L. Brown.

Certificate No.

948688

Last paid to:

Rate:

6-7-22 1500 2005 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	105	2	4 4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	136 ⁵⁰	3	5 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	150	4	6 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 2508	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	1 4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	150	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	150	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4 70 ⁵⁰	4	6 60	4	150	4	4 4 50	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	1 4 50	1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 60	2	150	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 60	3	150	3	3 4 50	3	
4	7	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 117	4	150	4	4 4 50	4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 1922											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BROWN, JAMES L.

Certificate No.

1093 235

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt D 47th Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 1, 1917		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 20 1923		
				Died <i>Mar. 30, 1923</i>	Reported APR 27 1923
				Remarks: Alvah J. Jones-Gdn Co Ct Okla Co Okla 6/19/22 Bond \$1800. Ev to G A O Jan. 1923	
				Died <i>3/30 23</i> <i>order dated 6-1-23</i> payable to widow <i>Bella L.</i>	
				JUN 1923	

NAME:

Brown James L.

~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	May 11, 1912	Nov 1, 1917	Inc	30	June 1, 1912	Nov 1, 1917
<i>Reis</i>			<i>24 Nov 1911</i>	Inc.	30	May 28, 1917	Nov 1, 1917
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JAN 20 1923			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: Check 4652820A, dated Sept 4, 1922 For \$50. made payable by C.G. to Alvah J. Jones, Gdn.			
Remarks:				<i>Alvah J. Jones. Gdn \$1800.00</i> <i>Co. Ct. Okla. Co. Okla. 6/19/22.</i>			
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.				Oklahoma City			
Former Roll No. <i>78</i>				<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
				<i>Edw. P. Box 94</i>			
				<i>Oklahoma</i>			

NAME

James L. Brown

Certificate No.

1 093 235

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Alvah J. Jones-Gdn

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

19- 50

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

c 4/15-45

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6-8571

104/25

NAME:

James L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 50 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	3/27/10	1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7/9/10	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	7/9/10	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	7/8/10	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8/12/10	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	15/10	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	7/15/10	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7/15/10	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	15/12/10	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-881

NAME: *Brown James L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1144317* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *PN G-14 NGVD*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>Feb 07 14</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1916</i>
<i>Apr. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>4</i>			
<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 12 20</i>	<i>Nov 12</i>			

Fees: *26* Died *9/25/19* Accepted order dated *10/11/19*
 payable to *widow Sarah*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sep 28/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1917* Check No. *5364809* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled
 Remarks: *liberated*
 Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 16 1919*

NAME: *Brown alias Lemon Stiles, James Lemon* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1041678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Corpl H. 118 USCA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Privt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 27 1914</i>
<i>Privt</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 27 1919</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
						<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1922*
 Remarks: *Spateville Ky* Died *9/16 1922* Accepted order dated *3-26-23*
 payable to *Martha*
 Former Roll No. Home: *15518 - Act 4/27/19* *APR 4 1923*

NAME: *James L. Brown* Certificate No. *1144317*

Last paid to: *17 15 30* Rate: *17 15 30* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 10/25 55	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 26	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 GR 2	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 10 45.70	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 72	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 8 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 11/4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 30	1 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 72	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4

NAME: *James Simon Brown Mrs. Simon Stiles* Certificate No. *1041678*

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1907* Rate: *12 20 35 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 Inc 4 105	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 105	1	1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 4 48	1916. 2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 151.50	3 4/17 21 67	3
4 6 36	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 150	1	1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 23 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4 18 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 17 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 19 36	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Brown James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *111,824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Copenhagen, N.Y.*

Service: *920 reg vol C*

Disability: *war lt side and dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>16 mch 04</i>	<i>27 Oct 04</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>3 Apr 910</i>	<i>30 Aug 1910</i>					

Fees: *2 Lt Dewey*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 13* Bureau notified: *6 Feb 13-3-798-73/13.77*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *23 Apr 1913*

LEAVE ORDER *Lavilla Brown*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown James M. alias Alexander Petersen*, 3073 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *194268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. M. 2. U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Sep 1907</i>		<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>		<i>✓ 2250</i>		<i>22 Aug 1917</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Grouped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/3/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *St. Meriton, Iowa*

Died: *Jan. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *Dec 9, 1918*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary J. Brown*

Former Roll No. *22849* Home: *DEC 30 1918* 681

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>111224</i>											
Last paid to					Rate: <i>24 30</i>											
Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2			
	3				3	6			3				3			
	4				4	6			4				4			
	1				1	6			1				1			
1908.	2		8 72	1912.	2	5			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8		3	8				3				3		
	4		8		4	7				4				4		
	1		7		1	4				1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	<i>1/2 500 to date of death</i>				1917.	2			1921.	2	
	3		9		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>					3				3	
	4		6		4					4				4		
	1		7		1					1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6-11-16 20</i>		3					3				3		
	4		<i>5 90</i>		4					4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Brown, alias Alexander Petery</i>					Certificate No. <i>194268</i>											
Last paid to					Rate: <i>15 19 22 50</i>											
Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	20	6 75	
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3			
	4		<i>11-4 1353</i>		4	7			4	4			4			
	1				1				1	4	57		1			
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2				1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2		
	3		20 36		3					3	4	57		3		
	4		8 36		4	7				4		57		4		
	1		11		1					1	4	57		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	<i>25 70 36 4-6-11-25 90</i>				1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	
	3				3	4				3	4	57		3		
	4		8		4	4	57			4	<i>115 61 90</i>			4		
	1		14		1		57			1	4	<i>67 50</i>		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	57		1918.	2	4	<i>67 50</i>	1922.	2		
	3		8		3	4	57			3				3		
	4		17		4	4	57			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *F & 11 Ill 912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan 1909</i>				
		<i>23</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *7/19 1913* Accrued order dated *3/25/14*
 payable to widow *Fluth*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1467* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 6.6" 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2013 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 2 1913**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/1/13*

Former Roll No. *1468* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>385138</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>75 73</i>						
					Remarks: <i>FEB. 6, 1907.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>45</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>45</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>45</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>45</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>45</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>45</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>8820</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>8 41 90</i>	1913.	1	<i>69</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>8 45</i>		2	<i>69</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 45</i>		3	<i>69</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>15 45</i>		4	<i>69</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>45</i>	1914.	1	<i>45</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>45</i>		2	<i>45</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>45</i>		3	<i>45</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>45</i>		4	<i>45</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>537083</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20</i>						
					Remarks: <i>FEB. 6, 1907.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>60</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>60</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>60</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>DIED</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>21³³</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>12 45 60</i>		2	<i>60</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>13 60</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>60</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>8 60</i>		2	<i>60</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 60</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>60</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>60</i>		2	<i>60</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>60</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4			4	

NAME: *Brown, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1st Lt. 30th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>30.13 May 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** *Classified into Special Act 1905.*

Former Roll No. *2822* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME BROWN, JAMES M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 582 696 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 157 N Y & C 12 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 7, 1923	Sept 26, 1923		

Died *Jan 24 1925* Reported *Feb. 14. 1925.*

Remarks: *E. J. C. L.*

Jan 24 1925 Accrued order dated *JUN 6 - 1925*
 payable to widow *Priscilla E Brown*

*5646, Devon st.
 Phila.
 Pa.*

NAME: <i>James M Brown</i>												Certificate No. <i>548573</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20.30</i>						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 10240</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 87</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GR...</i>	1913.	1		<i>Completed 15 July 1909</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME	JAMES M BROWN											
Certificate No.	582696											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	50x 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

17 50 40

NAME: *Brown, James M.* 9. 1346

Certificate No. *582.696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907~~

Service: *St. A 157 "N. G." 612' & R. 6.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 6/07	Oct 26/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	May 19/12	July 11/12	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	24	Nov 20, 1913	Feb 20, 1914				
Fees:	30	Nov 20, 1918					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME BROWN, JAMES M. (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 620 375 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service pvt K 28 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 7, 1923	May 22, 1923			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Oct. 23, 1926			

Died *Oct 2, 1926* Reported *Oct 5, 1926*

Remarks: *CR*

Died *Oct 2, 1926* Accrued order dated FEB 25 1927.
Beneficiary: *Sarah A. Brown*

JUN -1 1926

NAME: <u>James M. Brown</u>					Certificate No. <u>582696</u>						
Last paid for <u>1346</u>					Rate: <u>12: 18: 24: 50</u>						
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	88	1915.	1	72	1919.	1	Inc. 120
	2			2	88		2	72		2	4 120
	3			3	88		3	72		3	4 120
	4	20 47 ⁶⁰		4	88		4	72		4	4 120
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	36	1916.	1	72	1920.	1	4 120
	2	6 36		2	36		2	72		2	
	3	6 36		3	19 51 ⁴⁰		3	72		3	4 151
	4	6 36		4	6 54		4	72		4	4 150
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 54	1917.	1	72	1921.	1	4 150
	2	6 36		2	54		2	72		2	4 150
	3	6 36		3	4 54		3	72		3	4 150
	4	6 36		4	4 54		4	72		4	4 150
1910.	1	7 36		1	4 54		1	72		1	4 150
	2	6 36		2	4 72		2	72		2	4 150
	3	6 36		3	4 72		3	100 ⁸⁰		3	4 150
	4	7 86		4	4 72		4	120		4	

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1900											
Certificate No.		JAMES M. BROWN.											
Fees		620375											
RATE-		72.00											
		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	12	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	6 4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

724.105

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brown James M* 3074^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co K 28 Iowa Inf.* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 July 1890	10 July 1891		35	JUN 10 1918	
		15 Dec 1911	5 Jan 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		31 May 1912	10 Feby 1913				
		24 Oct 30 1916	15 Nov 15. 1916				

Wounded. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/5/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Barstey Hebr*

Remarks: *James Colo*

Former Roll No. *2285* Home: *DEC 4 1916*₋₀₉₁

NAME: *Brown James M* 13457^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622684* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: ~~*2nd Lieut Fred D - 111 USC Vol Inf*~~

Disability: *2nd Lieut F. and 1st Lieut D - 111 USC Vol Inf*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 apt. 1907	28 Feb. 1908				
		23 Feb 1910	29 Mar 1910				
		25 May 1912	28 Dec 1912				

Fees: *Reim me to correct rank*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3690768 Dated MAR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *aj 1228/11 - 1695* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>620345</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2%</i>				
					Remarks: <i>50</i>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	105	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	25/20 36/20	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	12 4 50
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	13 4 50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	1 TRANS to Mo.
1909. 1	7 30	1913. 1	4 35 ⁶⁷	1917. 1	5 68 ⁵³	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 70	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 60-	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 113 ⁸⁰	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	
					GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>622684</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 to Mch 08</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2%</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	14/21 32 ⁴⁰	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	12 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	14 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	11 45	1912. 4	27 63	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 61 ⁸³	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James M.*

Certificate No. *650339* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: *Priv Co K. 9th Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1904</i>	<i>27 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - Gen of + Gov Rept - 1/26/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *4/11/10*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James M.*

Certificate No. *650339* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Priv Co K. 9th Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1904</i>	<i>27 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D C.* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. APR 21 1910*

Died: Bureau notified: *Knoxville Aug 14, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J.H.H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>650339</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1910.</i> Rate: <i>12 =</i>					Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2 <i>435</i>		2 5	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>DEAD</i>
1907. 3		3 5	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		4 11	36	<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1 <i>GROUF 2</i>	1916. 1				1920. 1		1924. 1
1908. 2		2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 <i>5 24</i>		2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 <i>5 36</i>		3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4 <i>5 36</i>		4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

5-661

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>650339</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>None</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3 <i>15 1/2 H.H.</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4 <i>14 36 H.H.</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1 <i>14 36 H.H.</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 <i>Transferred</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 <i>GROUF 3</i>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brown, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *650339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri Co K 9 Tenn Vol. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1904</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Washington Aug 12/09.*
Act 8/12/09.

Died: Bureau notified: *11 Dec. 1907.* **DISCHARGED**
6/1/09

Remarks: *Admitted into U.S. Army 11 Dec. 1907.*
6/1/09

Former Roll No. *1526.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Brown, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *657269* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri Co D 191 Ohio Vol Inf.* ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1890</i>	<i>4 April 1902</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1919</i>	Died <i>12/5 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3/21/17</i> payable to <i>Eda N. Culbreth</i> <i>3/24</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *m*

Died: *Dec. 15. 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1917** Check No. *3444762* Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: *W. 2, Sanford, Fla.*

Former Roll No. *1527.* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. <i>650339</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		435	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		NOXVILLE		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>657269</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>\$12-1/2</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		436	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>23 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>11 35</i>		2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>35</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>5 61 20</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME

Brown, James M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

684 841

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 6 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Feb 28 1924 | Reported MAR - 6 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Died Feb 28 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1925 payable to widow Elizabeth Brown

477 - Goethe St. Cumberland Md.

NAME:

Brown, James M.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

30.930

Certificate No.

684841

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Service:

Pt C 6 W Va V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 07	10 Oct 07	Inc.	19	Nov. 9, 1914	
Reis	50	23 May 12	14 Dec. 12		27	Nov. 9, 1919	Dec 2, 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Matine Ferry

Former Roll No.

2055-02

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES M. BROWN,**

Certificate No.

Fees **684841**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	CHECK CANCEL									
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

5 4167

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 - 1907</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Certificate No. <i>684841</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1 10 36	1911.	1 10 36	1915.	1 4 57
	2 10 36		2 10 36		2 4 57
	3 11 36		3 11 36		3 4 57
	4 11 36		4 11 36		4 4 57
1908.	1 9 36	1912.	1 11 36	1916.	1 4 57
	2 9 36		2 14 36		2 4 57
	3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 57
	4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 57
1909.	1 11 36	1913.	1 4 46.50	1917.	1 4 57
	2 11 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 57
	3 11 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 57
	4 11 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 57
1910.	1 11 26	1914.	1 4 46.50	1918.	1 4 57
	2 11 26		2 4 46.50		2 4 57
	3 10 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 93.40
	4 16 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 96
				1922.	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1925.	1 Trans to Mo.
					2 Payment Card
				1926.	
				1927.	
				1928.	
				1929.	
				1930.	
				1931.	
				1932.	
				1933.	
				1934.	

NAME: *Brown James M.* 3226 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738382* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. & 1 D. b. bar & 1 Me. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug 1909</i>	<i>17 Sept 1909</i>				
<i>Acqd</i>			<i>23 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *Died Feb 28 1911.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Adams*

Former Roll No. *5683* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME **Brown, James M.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **791,529** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **P G 7 Ill Inf**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Nov 27 1923* Reported **JAN 12 1924**

Remarks: *cha =*

NAME: <u>James M. Brown</u>					Certificate No. <u>738332</u>				
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> <u>10</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>14 45</u>	1915. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>11 7 27 50</u>	1915. 2	MILWAUKEE	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>16 49 53</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>10 36</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>11 36</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>15 36</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>12 36</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>13 36</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>17 36</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>15 40 10</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>12 45</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>12 45</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>8 45</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>6 45</u>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		791529											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	CANCELED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James M* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *791529* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.**

Service: *0 97 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act	12	19 Mar 1909	16 Apr 1909	Pets	12	27 Mar 1912	7 Feb 1913
				Inc	15	8 mch 1913	
					18	8 mch 1917	
					21	8 mch 1922	24 June 1913
Fees:				30-JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Pittsfield</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2489 (98)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James M* 3075

Certificate No. *791529* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Service: *P. S. 20. Jan Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act	12	16 Feb 1909	27 Apr 1909	Inc	30	18 Dec 1916	23 July 1917
		15 Dec 1911	5 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 May 1912	17 Oct 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/7/12</i>							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Newton Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2286 A-J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James M Brown 1870^a Certificate No. 791529
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 (es) Rate: 12 13 15 18 30 ~~50~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 12 A.M.F	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 6 FEB	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 8 A B W	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 6 A.M.	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 15 M.A.	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 10 N O B	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trade to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 3/10	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4 39	1917. 2 15. 47 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4 7 73	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 11 S. E. R.	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 12 S. E. R.	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 54	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 99 60	1922. 4 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID 50 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Jamies M. Brown Certificate No. 792349
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12 13 25 30 ~~50~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 6 25 20 36 20	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 10 25 44 100 45	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trade to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 7	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 7	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 8	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 7	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID 50 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Brown, James M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 792 749 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P G 20 Ia Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 27, 1926	Feb. 24, 1926			July 2 1927	JUL 12 1927

Remarks: 49

Accrued order dated OCT 26 1927 payable to widow Mrs. E. Brown

Newton, Iowa

NAME: Brown, James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800686 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. G 14" Co. V. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of lungs & feet.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Nov. 1904	13 Jan. 1905	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	July 11-1918	Oct 24-1918	"	72	Apr. 2-1921	Apr. 19-1921
	38	Sept. 23, 1920					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 27 Home:

NAME

JAMES M. BROWN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

792349

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

4.6960

NAME:

James M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

800686

Last paid to:

Rate:

7: 50. 50. 72

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 72		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 5		1915. 2 4 51		1919. 2 4 90		1923. 2 4 72		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4 51		1919. 3 4 90		1923. 3 4 72		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 3		1915. 4 4 51		1919. 4 4 90		1923. 4 4 72		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 51		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 51		1920. 2 4 90		1924. 2 4 72		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 8		1916. 3 4 51		1920. 3 4 152		1924. 3 4 72		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 3		1916. 4 4 51		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 72		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 51		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 72		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 51		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 72		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 51		1921. 3 4 216		1925. 3 4 72		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4 4 51		1917. 4 4 51		1921. 4 4 216		1925. 4 4 72		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1 4 51		1918. 1 4 51		1922. 1 4 216		1926. 1 4 72		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2 4 51		1918. 2 4 51		1922. 2 4 216		1926. 2 4 72		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3 4 51		1918. 3 4 51		1922. 3 4 216		1926. 3 4 72		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4 4 51		1918. 4 4 51		1922. 4 4 216		1926. 4 4 72		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME BROWN, JAMES M.

(2-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 800 686

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 14 Ky V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Apr 2 1921				
Reis	72	May 1 1920	May 12 1923			
Inc	90	Oct 1, 1926	Feb 18, 1927			FEB 21 1927

Remarks: Died Jan 19 1927
 1320 - East 1st St
 Fort Scott, Kans.

SEP 1 1927
 payable to widow Lucinda Brown

NAME: Brown, James M. Certificate No. 825 607. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 16 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 16 1912.

Service: P Corp B 91 Ohio Inf and Prin Musc 91 Ohio Inf. Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	20 Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907	Reis	24	18 May 1912	29 July 1912
Inc	15	16 Dec 1908	2 Jan 1909	Inc	30	Dec 7 1913	JAN 31 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1326 71.6 St Quincy Ill							
Former Roll No. 4485 (28)				Home:			

NAME **JAMES M BROWN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **800686**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72					90							
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: James M Brown		1871		Certificate No. 825607	
Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)		Baby 12 15 24 30		Remarks: 50	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 HEO 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 FEB 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	28 ABW 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	1/9 48 93	1912. 1	8 AMF 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	8 NT	1912. 2	8 CG 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8 SER	1912. 3	8 HHE 90	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	10/9 72 00	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	1/8 180	1913. 1	4 LBL 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8 SER	1913. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3	4	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 1/4 5 40	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	12 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.
 Payment Card

NAME Brown, James M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 825 607

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt & Corpl E 91 Ohio Inf & Prin Musc 91 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 16, 1924	August 7, 1924			Oct 22 1925	NOV 7 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>			
				AUG 21 1924			

NAME: Brown James M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902995

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Civ. Mass 56 reg & 2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	26	Aug 1895	15 Feb 1896	Inc	13	May 22 1912	FEB 3 1915
Reis	12	Apr 1907	5 Oct 1907	Inc	15	July 6 1912	
Reiss	15	May 1912	24 Oct 1912	Inc	17	July 6 1911	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: 32 Jul 6 1919			
Died: May 20/21				Bureau notified JUL 21 1921			
Remarks: <i>Wid's sub payments and thus recover 2 per mo for May 22 1912 to July 5 1913 and also recover 4 per mo for Apr 6 1907 to July 5 1909. Inclusive erroneously paid on former issues. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 10 1915			

NAME

JAMES M BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

825607

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Brown James M Brown

Certificate No.

902995

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 18 18~~

Remarks:

~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 16	24	1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 1		1927. 1 1	
2 6		2 6		2		2 4	90	2		2 2	
3 8		3 8		3		3 4	90	3		3 3	
4 7		4 6		4 20	457	5. 4 4	95 ⁸⁷	4		4 4	
1 8	59 ⁷³	1 6		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	96	1		1 1	
2 8	36	2 8		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2		2 2	
3 10		3 11		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	133 ⁸⁰	3		3 3	
4		4 11/19	15-40	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	150	4		4 4	
1 8		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	150	1		1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	150	2		2 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	150	3		3 3	
4 5		4 4		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	GROUP 1	4		4 4	
1 10		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	57	1 1		1		1 1	
2 6		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	57	2 2		2		2 2	
3 7		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	57	3 3		3		3 3	
4 7		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	98 ⁸⁰	4 4		4		4 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown James M.*

Certificate No. *924117* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl B. 10 Ky V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5, 1908 (B. O. Dec 28, 1908)* Bureau notified: *Dec. 30, 1908.*

Remarks: *Account last issued Mch 31, 1909. Payable to widow, Lydia M. Brown
by order of pensioners death, Dec 5, 1908.*

Sharpsburg, Ky.

Former Roll No. *155625 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, James M.*

Certificate No. *1002494* **ARMY INVALID** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. C 134 Ind. V. S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-7 Oct 1907	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 13-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 22-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 13-1920</i>	<i>m</i>
		15-3 June 1912	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

72 Mar 29, 1922 - July 1, 1922

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2823 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>924117</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb/1907</i>					Rate: <i>1.2</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>10 33 20</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>4/27/12 80</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>109</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>GRO</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1002494</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 15 78 30 50 72</i>					Rate: <i>1.2</i>				
					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2	<i>10 4 72</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3	<i>11 4 72</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4	<i>12 4 72</i>
1908. 1	<i>14 27</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>
2	<i>6</i>	2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2	<i>2 4 72</i>
3	<i>7</i>	3		3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>152</i>	3	<i>3 4 72</i>
4	<i>1</i>	4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4	<i>4 4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>150</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>150</i>	3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1	
2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>150</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75 60</i>	3	<i>150</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **BROWN, JAMES M.**

Certificate No. **1002 494** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 134 Ind V Inf**

Disability **15**

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1922			
	72	Mar 29 1922			
Rei.	72	Oct. 1, 1921.	April 9, 1923.		
Inc	90	July 16, 1927	Oct 20, 1927		

Died: *June 24 1929* | Reported: **JUL 10 1929**

Remarks: *ck*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Brown, James M.* | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1007405* | **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pt G. 57 Ill V S.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Feb. 1908	13		35	JUN 10 1918	
16	Aug. 4	1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20	Dec 5	1915	Mch 3. 1915				
Fees:	24	Dec 5 1920	W				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2824* | ~~JUN-27-1890~~ | Home: | 6-081

NAME Brown, James M

Certificate No. 1007 405

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 57 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Dec 16, 1925</i>	Reported JAN - 9 1926
				Remarks: <i>Ch-Letter 1/4/26</i>	

6-6573

NAME:

Brown, James M DEAD

Certificate No. 1035339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt per party Genl Mtd Ser U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Feb 1907	13 April 1907				
Accd	23	Aug 1908	2 July 1908				
				REPORTED. FEB 29 1908			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died: <i>Date not known</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-7-08 2/12/08 - 2/14/08</i>				
Remarks: <i>Wichita Falls Texas Base</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1528</i>				Home:			
172 Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME: *Brown James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt A 4th U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning & disease of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 th Oct 1898	18 th Feb 1902				
Increase	10	28 th Jan 1909	FEB 17 1909				

Fees: *\$2 fee pd Hopkins & Co 3/6/09*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28, 1914 c* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks: *Personal Finance notified 2/10/14*

Former Roll No. *140.* Home:

NAME: *Brown James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri Troop C. 3 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Fracture of rt clavicle + inj. of rt shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Feb 18 1913	JAN 7 1914				
Inc	14	Sept 5 - 1916	Oct 6. 1916				
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	DEC 8 1922				

Fees: *\$25 122* *B. B. Maynard*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *940, Albany, N.Y.*

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1037985</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>8/10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 w	1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 w	1911. 2	5	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 w	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 w	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 w	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 w	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 w	1912. 3	4	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 w	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 26. <i>Spec</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 30	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	30	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>1173312</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6/12</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	20 64 <i>re</i>	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 8	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Brown, James M

Certificate No. 1173312

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt Troop C 3 US Cav

Special Act

Disability

Fracture of R clavicle & inj of R shoulder

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Duplicate		12 Sept. 5, 1916				JAN 16 1929
				Died Nov. 27, 1928		
				Remarks:		

NAME: Brown James M.

Certificate No. 1194. 422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Pt. S. 6" O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		Aug 4. 1920	Oct 24. 1921				
Fees: \$20 R. M. Section pd 11/2/21				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JAMES M BROWN

Certificate No. 1173312

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
FEBRUARY		4	4	4-48	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4 12	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	—	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	—	4	4	4						

NAME: *James M Brown* Certificate No. *1194422*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *12* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 0 4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	1/2/56	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36 B.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	30 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to inq. Payment Card.

NAME: *Brown James M.* FOREIGN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197.101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. R. 20 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 14 1920</i>	<i>Jan 10 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Odgar S. Gaddis pd 1/28/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201706 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt L 2nd Texas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 20 1920</i>	<i>Apr 7 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4/24/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 14 1922
6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Brown</i>												FOREIGN			Certificate No. <i>1197.101</i>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>920 45</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 19 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>14 25 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>14 27 15</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 7 15</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 21 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 23 15</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 16 15</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>Jan.</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>1/28 21 75</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 24 45</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>7 1 45</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1923</i>		4		

NAME: JAMES M. BROWN												Certificate No. 1201706							
Last paid to:						Rate: 15						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 15</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 15</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1/15 232</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 3 45</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>		4		
															<i>TO AUG 4, 1922</i>				

NAME
Brown, James M.
Certificate No.
1477910
Service
Pt G 34th Ind Inf
Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	50	May 12, 1926	June 2, 1926			Apr 13 1928	MAY 12 1928
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *cmh*

Died: *Apr 13 1928*
 payable to: *Mrs. E. B. Brown*
 reimbursement order dated ... *JUL. 19 1928*
1 P. 8. be the general

NAME: *Brown, James M. J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *348862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt G 12" Ky I. I.*

Disability: *Inj to lt. thigh & knee & eye to head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 18 1889</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1890</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>July 17 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 20 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17 1919</i>					

Accrued order dated *7/29/15*
 payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21. 1917.* Burial notified: *NOV 12 1917* Check No. *5364863* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: ** Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*
Harrodsburg Ky 9/1/17
PR 4
2/5

Former Roll No. *777* Gen. Law Home:

NAME

JAMES M. BROWN

Certificate No. 1477910

Fees None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	5065											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY				4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH				4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL				4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY				4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE				10-36-67 4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY				4 50	4 65	26-21-67 4 65						
AUGUST				4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER				4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER				4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER				4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER				4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

6-571

NAME:

James M. T. Brown

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

348862

Last paid AUG 4 1908

Rate: N 25

Remarks: ~~General Insurance~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 72	1911. 2 5 72	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 72	1911. 3 7 72	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 72	1911. 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 72	1912. 2 8 72	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 72	1912. 3 7 72	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 72	1912. 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 16 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 72	1914. 2 5 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 72	1914. 3 72	1918. 3 17 40	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 72	1914. 4 6 75.57	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown James N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *17709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Corpses C. / N.C. vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20	20	June 1906	18 July 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RE-130	22	May 11, 1912	3 July 1912	Inc	72	Sept 16-1920	Apr 2-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1923*

Remarks: *Decorated NC*
1/3 1923 Reprint
Drop under Spl. Act issue of 3 July 1912
 Accrued order dated *2-14-23*
 payable to *Jessie Brown* APR 9-1921

Former Roll No. *FEB 24 1923*

NAME: *T. Brown James M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *51* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Vol. 100 208 13. drp*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	May 1912	11 May 1918		32	MAY 10 1918	
Reis	15 ⁵⁰	25 May 1912	9 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	May 11 1916	June 27 1916				

Fees: *2250 May 24 1921*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Milroy*

Died: *Jan 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug 30, 1922*
 payable to widow *Anna M Brown*
Anna

Former Roll No. *H. 7* Home: *SEP 12 1922*
JUL 17 1916

NAME: <u>James N. Brown</u>										Certificate No. <u>17709</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>\$20.30</u>					Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2		36		2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90	1923.	2	4	72
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90	1923.	3	4	72
	4				4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	90	1923.	4	4	72
1908.	1		5 60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2		5 60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90	1924.	2	4	72
	3		5 60		3	10	84		3	4	90		3	4	150	1924.	3	4	72
	4		11 60		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	1924.	4	4	72
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2		5 60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216	1925.	2	4	72
	3		5 60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216	1925.	3	4	72
	4		9 60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216	1925.	4	4	72
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2		5 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72
	3		5 60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216	1926.	3	4	72
	4		7 60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216	1926.	4	4	72
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>James N. Brown</u>										Certificate No. <u>17709</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>\$20.30</u>					Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96	1923.	2	4	96
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50		3	4	96	1923.	3	4	96
	4				4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	96	1923.	4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	96
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	96	1924.	2	4	96
	3		29 4.93		3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80	1924.	3	4	96
	4		8		4	5			4	4	150		4	4	150	1924.	4	4	96
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	150.05	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2		9		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
	3		12		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150	1925.	3	4	150
	4		6		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150	1925.	4	4	150
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3		6		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150	1926.	3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	46.50		4	4	106.50		4	4	150	1926.	4	4	150
										GROUP 2 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: *Brown, James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Co K 205 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>17 Sept 1904</i>	<i>23 Jan 1903</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>1118 A9</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co E 10 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 22 July 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>4 April 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Died: <i>10/1/15</i>			
Remarks: <i>R.R. #2 Medical Depot</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1536</i>				Home:			

6-681

DEAD

NAME: <i>James N. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>541767</i>			
Date paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8 24</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>James N. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>669017</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$ 2030</i>				Rate: <i>2030</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1052</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>13 60</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>16 60</i>
1907.	4		<i>11 95²⁰</i>	1911.	4		<i>10 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>
1908.	3		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	3		<i>19 60</i>
1908.	4		<i>9</i>	1912.	4		<i>9 60</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	3		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	4		<i>11</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	3		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	4		<i>14 60</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Brown, James N* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *758128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. G. 173 Ohio V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Feb 1907	5 July 1907	17	50	Aug 1912	14 Jan 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc. 22	50	July 31, 1917	Oct 29, 1917
		15	27 May 1912	32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: *July 18-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**
 Remarks: *Died 7/18 22* *Disbursement order dated 11-1-22*
 payable to *Alfred Brown*
 Former Roll No. *2836* ~~JUN 27 1896~~ Home: *NOV 6 1922*

NAME: *Brown, James N* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co. C. 173 Ohio V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	15	May 1912	May 1912	25	15	May 1912	7 June 1912
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		June 14 1915	Dec 10 1915
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *For loss of ...*
 Former Roll No. *2837* ~~JUN 27 1890~~ Home:

NAME: <u>James N. Brown</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>758,128</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Rate: 22-32					Rate: 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		6	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		8		2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		7		3				3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		49 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		9		3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		8		4		57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3		9/6		3		57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150
	4				4		57		4	4	96		4	4	GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <u>James N. Brown</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>70604</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Rate: 22-32					Rate: 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		6		4				4	4	75 ²³		4	4	120
1908.	1		6	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		8		2		Notes		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		7		3		5 71 ³³		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		14		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		4		4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		4		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		4		3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		4 - 60		4		75		4	4	120		4	4	150

6-681

NAME

Brown, James N

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

906 042

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt & Blksmith D 2 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 25, 1925	June 15, 1925			Dec 29, 1925	JAN 11 1926
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				JUN 23 1925			

NAME

Brown, James N

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1111 029

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 10 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Apr 25 1928	MAY 12 1928
				Remarks: <i>chw</i>			

NAME JAMES N BROWN

Certificate No. 906042

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-		50-		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME JAMES N BROWN

Certificate No. 1111029

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Brown, James N.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111029* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp'l 10" Ill V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb 1907	12 June 1907	25	25	May 1913	} 16 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	" "	1918	
19	22	May 1912	19 Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6203 JUN 27 '890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, James O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197391* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. A, 22" and Corp. L, 32" Mass. Inf.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	20	Feb. 1907	13 June 1907	Inc.	27	Feb 7, 1915	May 20, 1915
Inc. 15	11	Feb. 1910	25 Feb. 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis. 22	11	May 1912	28 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *135 72* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		Certificate No.	
James N. Brown		12.79 25 50				1111029	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 137 1/2	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	2	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	1380 22	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	1105 104 50	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 Trans to M
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		Certificate No.	
James O. Brown		27.38 25 50				2906 197391	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2	25 13 57 1/2	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4	4 38	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163 20
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 45. 59 3/4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	64 50	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	64 50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4 38 3/4	1914. 1	64 50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	64 50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3	4 111 80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 Payment Cards
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME BROWN, JAMES O.

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 197 391

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 22 and Corp E 32 Mass Inf

Disability 1 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 22 1923	Aug 20 1923		

Died Nov 3 1927
Remarks: chf - Dis.
Reported Nov 10 - 1927

Mass ad 8/22/27

NAME: *Brown, James O. alias Samuel Bryant* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 P. A. 1.)**
 Certificate No. *395 309* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: *Pri #67 Ohio V. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	June 10 1918	20 Aug 03	Reis	13.50	June 11 1912	Jan 9, 1919
REISSUE	15.50	JUN 1 1912	MAR 1 1913	due	15.50	Apr 24 1913	H
Inc	30	June 10 1918					
Dis:		Aug 4 1921	Accrued order dated APR 19 1922				
Transferred from: <i>Margaret Brown</i> <i>Esler Ferris,</i> WASHINGTON, Va.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Aug 24 1921 3/187 (D)</i>				Bureau notified: 4 1921			
<p>Remarks: <i>Reis. to correct rate and allow due. 19-19.</i> <i>deduct subsequent payments and then receive Two dollars</i> <i>per month from June 1912 to Apr 23, 1913 in d. erroneously</i> <i>paid on former issue.</i></p>							
Former Roll No. <i>3486</i>				Home: APR 20 1922 ORIGINAL			

NAME JAMES O BROWN

Certificate No.

197391

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *James O Brown alias plot of June 27, 1890* Certificate No. *395309*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4, 1908* Rate: *50* ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ of May 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 46.50	1919.	1	131,158.31	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 46.50		2	45 98.87		2	
	3			3	8		3	4 46.50		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 46.50		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 46.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2	6		2	7		2	4 46.50		2	4 96		2	
	3	8		3	6		3	4 46.50		3	4 169.80		3	
	4	12		4	4		4	4 46.50		4	4 150		4	
	1	9		1	APR 18		1	4 46.50		1	4 150		1	
1909.	2	7	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 46.50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 46.50		3	4 150		3	
	4	9		4	4 46.50		4	4 46.50		4	DEAD		4	
	1	8		1	4 46.50		1	4 46.50		1	5/5 135.1		1	
1910.	2	10	1914.	2	46.50	1918.	2	4 46.50	1922.	2	GROUP 3	1926.	2	
	3	8		3	4 46.50		3	4 46.50		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 46.50		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME Brown, James O

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1106 401

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 6 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1926	Feb 11, 1926			
Died Feb 19 1926				Reported MAR 17 1926		
Remarks: de u						
Died Feb 19 1926 Accrued order dated APR 30 1926				19 Edgewood Terrace Methuen, Mass.		
Payable to widow Mary A Brown				FEB 18 1926		

NAME: Brown, James O

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106, 401

ARMY INVALID.

Act Feb 6, 1907;

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, F 6 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	7 Feb. 1905	3 Apr. 1905	Inc.	15	28 Jan. 1913	27 June 1913
Revised	12	2 Feb. 1909	16 Feb. 1909		18	28 Jan. 1917	
Revised	13	21 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912		21	28 Jan. 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 132 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES O. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 1106401

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3													
	50-	1923	1924	1925	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 38 40									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: JAMES O. BROWN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

2907 1106401

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

~~4 50~~ 4 50

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 18	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 18	1912. 4	5 42	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	24 40	1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 48 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to MO	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	39 84	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4 5	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

268

END



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

268

END

